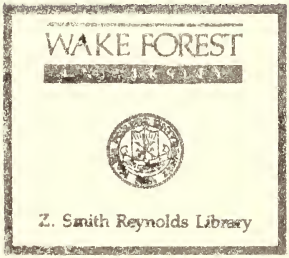
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0875402 7



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofburntswa01burn_0

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1986

BX
6349
A4
N6
B87
1986-1990

1986 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundred Ninth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 16, 1986
Reedy Branch Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 17, 1986
Mt. Elim Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at

Island Grove
~~West End~~ Baptist Church
October 15, 1987

Cape Fear Baptist Church
October 16, 1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Dedication of Minutes 4
Constitution of Association 5
Policy of Associational Van 12
The Baptist Faith and Message 13
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 17
Committees Appointed by Moderator & Other Representatives 18
Associational Officers 19
Union Officers and Meetings 19
Officers of Preachers & Deacons 20
Constitution of Union 21
Executive Board Members 24
Ordained & Licensed Ministers 26
Annual Program 27
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 28
Histories of Annual Meetings Sites 33
Messengers to Annual Meeting 36
Obituary Report 39
Executive Board Meetings 40
Church Training & Evangelism Reports 42, 43
General Board & Director of Missions Reports 43, 44
Emergency Relief Fund Report 45
WMU Report 46
Youth Report 48
Credentials & Missions Committee Reports 49
Ordination Committee Report 49
Church Statistical Data 51
Bible Institute 53
1986-87 Budget 55
Associational Gifts 56
Treasurer's Report 57
Historian's Report 60
Baptist Men's Report 61
Historical Tables 63
Statistical Tables A-1

IN LOVING MEMORY

REV. JOSEPH OXENDINE

REV. TITUS LOCKLEAR
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force

IN HONOR OF

REV. ISAIAH LOCKLEAR

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderaor, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be

filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be

elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing.

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee

4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with

the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.

2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking up Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He

exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

1986-87 COMMITTEES
ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Steve Jones, Chairman 1987
Henry W. Oxendine 1988
Marvin Howington 1989

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Dalton Brooks, Chairman 1989
Manford Locklear 1987
Lloyd M. Locklear 1988

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Vester Oxendine, Chairman 1987
Bruce Swett 1987
C. W. Maynor 1988
C. M. Cummings 1988
Roscoe Jacobs 1989
Winfred Locklear 1989

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bobby Griffin, Chairman 1987
Lena Tubbs 1987
Welton Lowry 1988
Anthony Oxendine 1988
Clifton Simmons 1989
James M. Locklear 1989
Anthony Locklear 1989

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Luther Demery, Chairman 1987
Lolita Blanks 1988
Sally Bullard 1989

MISSION COMMITTEE
Hubbard Lowry, Chairman 1989
Ted Brooks 1989
Danford Dial 1987
Ruth Locklear 1987
Hulin Chavis 1988
Milton Hall 1988

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Lillie M. Brewington
Margaret Locklear

EVANGELISM
Mike Cummings
Hulin Chavis
Grady Chavis
James Dial
Larry Locklear

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Vinson Hunt

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
John L. Locklear

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
John G. Deese

CHORISTER
Vanice Cummings

HOME FOR AGING
Dolphus Brewington

PIANIST
Mable Oxendine

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Steve Jones, Chairman .....P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C.
Crafton Chavis .....Rte. 3, Box 355, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
Ray Brooks .....P.O. Box 1724, Pembroke, N.C.
James B. Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 322-A, Pembroke, N.C.
Betty Rogers .....Rte. 2, Box 283, Red Springs, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION
Bruce Swett .....P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C.
Winfred Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Ronald Locklear .....Rte. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C.
Romey Revels .....Rte. 1, Box 446, Lumberton, N.C.
Manford Locklear .....Rte. 3, Box 195, Rowland, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1988 David Hunt .....Rte. 1, Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C.
1988 Donald Bullard .....Rte. 2, Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C.
1988 Harvey Brewington .....P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Hubbard Lowry .....Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Ethel Lee Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Tary Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C.

TIME AND PLACE
1988 Ivory Henderson, Chairman .....Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C.
1988 Ronald Locklear .....Rte. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C.
1987 Jimmy Hunt .....Rte. 5, Box 244, Lumberton, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1988 Thomas Locklear .....Rte. 3, Box 29, Laurinburg, N.C.
1988 Kenneth Revels .....Rte. 1, Raeford, N.C.
1987 Bertha Smith ....c/o Mildred Bowen, Rte. 2, Box 750, McColl, S.C.
1987 Laney Hunt .....P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1988 Katie Harris .....Rte. 3, Box 306, Laurinburg, N.C.
1988 Naomia Brewington .....P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Wilma Chavis .....Rte. 6, Box 78-E, Lumberton, N.C.
1987 Elsie Jacobs .....Rte. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C.

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1988 Hazel Locklear .....Pembroke, N.C.
1988 Mary J. Bryant .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Josephus Locklear .....Rowland, N.C.
1987 Sarah Locklear .....313 E. 4th St., Lumberton, N.C.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OFFICERS FOR 1986-87

MODERATOR
Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 843-3626

FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1, Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2230

SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4642

TREASURER
Sis. Carol Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4816

CLERK
Bro. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685

HISTORIAN
Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9671
Sis. Adrene Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 340, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9332

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4354

TRUSTEES
Bro. William Chavis, Fayetteville, N.C. 1987
Bro. James H. Hammonds, Lumberton, N.C. 1988
Bro. Delton R. Locklear, Pembroke, N.C. 1989

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS REPORT 1985-86

December 28, 1985 .....Baker's Chapel
Theme: "The Church In Our Times"
Message .....Rev. Coolidge Cummings

March 29, 1986 .....Odum Children's Home
Theme: "Missions Near and Far"
Message .....Rev. Harvey Brewington
Deep Branch Baptist Church

June 28, 1986 .....South Broadway Baptist Church
Theme: "Discovering Jesus In The City"
Message .....Rev. Charles Locklear

August 30, 1986 .....New Point Baptist Church
Theme: "The Great Commission At Work"
Message .....Rev. Richard Hunt
South Walnut Baptist Church

OFFICERS OF UNION MEETING

Moderator	Rev. James A. Hunt	422-8163
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Charles Locklear	521-4949
Reading Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671
Clerk	Bro. Albert Hammonds	739-3868

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator	Bro. Wilson Chavis	521-4481
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Charles Locklear	521-4949
Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or

messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rule of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS
1986-87

ANTIOCH
J. W. Chavis
Rte. 8, Box 983
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
Rte. 3, Box 075
Maxton, N.C. 28364

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
James L. Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 14-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
George Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Terry Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
3618 Dunbanton Rd.
Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Rudolph Carter
P.O. Box 952
Pembroke, N.C. 28377

DOGWOOD
Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 50
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rte. 5, Box 88
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
John W. Campbell
Rte. 2, Box 50
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt, Jr.
Rte. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GRAY POND
Herbert Clark
Rte. 3, Box 310
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

HARPERS FERRY
Delton R. Locklear
Rte. 2, Box 34
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 172
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. AIRY
Harlie W. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 338-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 6
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1, Box 98
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BETHEL
Festus Brewington
Rte. 1
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW HOPE
Roscoe Jacobs, Sr.
Rte. 1
Bolton, N.C. 28428

OAK GROVE
Harold McCall
Rte. 1, Box 758
McColl, S.C. 29570

PEE DEE
Willie Goins
Rte. 1, Box 778
Clio, S.C. 29525

PEMBROKE FIRST
Lonnie Revels
Union Chapel Rd.
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
Billy Hammonds
Rte. 2, Box 83-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 348
Rowland, N.C. 28383

SANDHILL COMMUNITY
Huell Maynor
Rte. 2, Box 490
Raeford, N.C. 28376

SMYRNA
Jessie Bullard
Rte. 5
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
405 N. Milton Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21224

SOUTH HOKE
Jeff Rogers
Rte. 1, Box 94-D
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ST. JAMES
Haynes A. Graham
Rte. 1
Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE CENTER
Wesley Revels
P.O. Box 601
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

UNION
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 178
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Rte. 1, Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364

ZION HILL
James W. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 67-B
Shannon, N.C. 28386

WEST END
H. H. Allen
P.O. Box 608
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Steve Brewer
Tony E. Brewington
Harvey Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Ted Brooks
Ray Brooks
Tecumseh Brayboy
Donald Bullard
Daniel Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Bobby Burns
Wilton Cummings
C. M. Cummings
Michael Cummings
Herbert Chavis
Grady Chavis
Elbert Chavis
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
James Dial
Claudie Dial

Billy Burns
Tommy Gist
William Griffin
Leonard Gibbs
John R. Henderson
Jimmy Hunt
Grady Hunt
James A. Hunt
Richard Hunt
Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Earl Henderson
James E. Jones
Steve Jones
L. B. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Winfred Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Larry Locklear

Tilford Locklear
Chester Chavis
Davis Locklear
Wade Locklear
Ronald Locklear
James Mitchell Locklear
Charles Locklear
Welton Lowry
Jake Mitchell
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Delton C. Morgan
Henry Ward Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Elias Rogers
Romey Revels
C. H. Richardson
Jimmy Strickland
Kelly Sanderson
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson
Bruce Swett
Harold Hunt

LICENTIATES

Joseph Bullard
Michael Bullard
Ricky Burnette
William Branch
William Brayboy
Hulin Chavis
Donnie Chavis
Bruce Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Hartford Cummings
Nelson Dial
Phillip Chavis
Russell Stewart

Hubbard Lowery
David Lowery, Jr.
B. F. Maynor
Graylin Mitchell
Dwight Deal
Ernest Goins
Reece Hunt
Ivory Henderson
Don Henderson
Lloyd Hammonds
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds

Henry Hammonds
Tony Hunt
Lloyd Jacobs
Daughtry Morrison
Earlie B. Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
Purnell Swett
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd M. Locklear
Willie J. Locklear

Jackson Locklear
Lacy Locklear
James L. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Curlie Locklear
David Locklear
William Lambert
Eartle B. Oxendine
B. F. Maynor
Richard R. Sampson
Jimmy Smith
Kenneth Revels

ANNUAL MEETING

REEDY BRANCH
BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME

"BELIEVE YE THAT I AM ABLE"

MATTHEW 9:27-38

THURSDAY MORNING, October 16 Moderator, Presiding

10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture Reading, Prayer ..... Rev. Bruce Swett
10:15 BUSINESS SESSION
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of 1985 Meeting Approval
Adoption of Program
10:30 "Woman's Missionary Union" ..... Ms. Catherine Locklear
10:40 "Baptist Men" ..... Rev. Hubbard Lowry
10:55 THE CRIES OF MEN THAT
CIRCLE US! ..... Rev. James A. Hunt
11:10 General Board Report ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
11:15 THE QUESTION OF CHRIST
THAT CONDEMNS US! ..... Rev. Steve Jones
11:30 Recognition of a Special Man in our Midst
Congregational Hymn
11:40 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Larry Locklear
12:10 Lunch

THURSDAY AFTERNOON First Vice-Moderator, Presiding

1:30 Congregational Hymn and Prayer
1:40 "The Church Training Program" ..... Mr. Joseph Locklear
1:50 Obituary Report ..... Rev. Daniel Bullard
2:05 "Our Youth Program" ..... Mrs. Alberta Locklear
2:20 The Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. John L. Locklear, Jr.
2:40 "The Sunday School Program" ..... Mr. Lloyd Locklear
2:50 Congregational Hymn
2:55 THE ACTION OF JESUS THAT
CONFIRMS US! ..... Rev. Donald Bullard
3:10 Benediction

MT. ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY MORNING Second Vice-Moderator, Presiding

10:00 Call to Order
Hymn, Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. L. B. Jacobs
10:10 Treasurer's Report ..... Ms. Carol Paul
10:20 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Tony E. Brewington
10:40 THE TESTS OF SATAN THAT CONFRONT US! ..... Rev. David Hunt
10:55 Congregational Hymn
11:00 THE COMPASSION OF JESUS THAT CHALLENGES US! ..... Rev. Harold Hunt
11:15 THE CALL OF CHRIST THAT COMPELS US! ..... Rev. Lindbergh Chavis
11:30 Congregational Hymn
11:35 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
12:05 Lunch

FRIDAY AFTERNOON Moderator Presiding

1:30 Congregational Hymn and Prayer
REPORTS
Enrollment ..... Mrs. Quae Cummings
1986-87 Budget ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear
Insurance Update ..... Rev. Tony E. Brewington
Missions Committee ..... Rev. Wilton Cummings
Credentials Committee ..... Rev. Wade Locklear
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Donald Bullard
Time and Place ..... Rev. Percy Swett
Resolutions ..... Rev. Steve Jones
Executive Board ..... Mr. John G. Deese
Election of Associational Officers 1986-87
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Vester Oxendine
Nominations from the Floor
BENEDICTION

PROCEEDINGS

of
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING

October 16, 1986
REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

The moderator called the session to order and welcomed the delegates and guest. The opening song, "How Great Thou Art," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion and prayer were led by Rev. Bruce Swett, with scripture taken from Ephesians, Chapter 2.

BUSINESS SESSION

Roll call was given by the clerk with forty-seven churches present. The clerk stated that the minutes of the 1985 annual meeting were distributed. He then offered a motion that the minutes be received as printed. The motion was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and approved.

Rev. Wade Locklear asked the delegates from Baker's Chapel to come forward. He then stated that Baker's Chapel had been under the watchcare of the association for a year. Rev. Wade offered a motion extending to Baker's Chapel the right hand of fellowship after which they would become full members of the association. The motion was seconded by Rev. Manford Locklear and approved.

Rev. Wade called the delegates from Union Chapel Community Church to come forward. He then offered them the right hand of fellowship, placing them under the watchcare of the association for one year. The motion was seconded by Rev. Welton Lowry and approved.

ADOPTION OF PROGRAM

Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that the program be adopted as printed. It was seconded and approved.

"REPORTS"

Woman's Missionary Union: The report was given by Sis. Catherine Locklear. She pointed out the different missionary projects undertaken during the year. She reported on the Liberian project which was a great success and stated the goals adopted for the coming year. Ms. Locklear presented the new slate of WMU officers. She then offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

Baptist Men: The report was given by Rev. Tony E. Brewington. Rev. Tony told of the Navajo project in New Mexico. He then gave a breakdown of the cost of the project. A motion by Bro. Joseph Locklear to receive the report was seconded and approved.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. He stated that the General Board met three times during the year. Rev. Mike stated that he was very privileged to represent our association on the Board. He then offered a motion that the report be received; the motion was seconded and approved.

TOPIC

"The Question of Christ That Condemns Us," was presented by Rev. Steve Jones with the scripture reference taken from Matthew 9:27-28. Rev. Steve challenged us about our faith. Do we really believe and put our total faith in God, and trust him fully? He stated that *faith* is the condition God Favors.

Reports: Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. He pointed out the changes made on the different committees. He stated that the report was in the hands of the messengers. Rev. Sanford offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

Insurance Update report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Rev. Tony pointed out the positive aspects of the churches coming together and forming their own insurance protection.

The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Donald Bullard. Rev. Bullard stated that the report was in print and in the hands of the messengers. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

RECOGNITION

Rev. Wade Locklear introduced Rev. Isaiah Locklear as "A Special Man In Our Midst." Rev. Isaiah Locklear commented on his thirty-nine years in the association and how God had wonderfully blessed him. A $263.00 love offering was taken up for Rev. Isaiah.

The congregational hymns, "Standing On The Promises" and "Blessed Assurance" were sung at this time.

The message was given by Rev. Larry Locklear, pastor of Island Grove Baptist Church with scripture reference Matthew 9:27-28. The theme of his message was "Believe Ye Burnt Swamp, I'm Able To Do This." The message was very challenging and inspirational. Rev. Isaiah Locklear closed the morning session in prayer. We adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 16, 1986

The opening song, "The Solid Rock" was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Rev. Mike Cummings at the piano. Prayer was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

REPORTS

The Church Training Report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear. Bro Joseph Locklear commented that the report was printed and passed out in the morning session. Bro. Joseph commented on the availability of resources for the improvement of the Church Training Program. A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Obituary Report was given by Rev. Daniel Bullard. Rev. Bullard asked for a moment of silence in remembrance of the deceased. A motion by Rev. Daniel to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Youth Program report was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. Sis. Alberta made reference to the report which was printed and in the hands of the messengers. She stated that the youth program had been successful, but more effort was needed by all churches. She offered a motion that the report be received, the motion was seconded and approved.

The Biblical Recorder report was given by Bro. John L. Locklear, Jr. Bro. John L. offered a motion that the report be received; the motion was seconded and approved.

The congregational hymn "More About Jesus" was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Rev. Mike Cummings at the piano.

Topic "The Action of Jesus That Confirms Us," was presented by Rev. Donald Bullard with scripture reference Matt. 9:29-31. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry thanking Reedy Branch for being such a splendid host was seconded and approved. The closing prayer was led by Rev. Manford Locklear. We adjourned until the next morning at Mt. Elim Baptist Church.

Moderator — Rev. Harvey Brewington
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

SECOND DAY ANNUAL SESSION
October 17, 1986

MT. ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH

Acting moderator Rev. Donald Bullard called the meeting to order. The opening song, "He Hideth My Soul," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Rudolph Strickland at the piano.

Devotion was given by Rev. David Hunt. He used Psalms 23 as his scripture reference. Prayer was led by Rev. Jimmy Hunt.

The clerk read the minutes from the previous day, a motion by Bro. Joseph Locklear to approve the reading of the minutes was seconded and approved. The clerk gave a report on the amount of money turned into the treasurer from the previous day. Bro. James B. Locklear offered a motion that the report be received; the motion was seconded and approved.

REPORTS

The Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. She read the report as printed and asked if there were any questions concerning the report. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that the report be received; the motion was seconded and approved.

The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. He pointed out that the report was printed and in the hands of the messengers. Rev. Tony commented on different items in his report. He then called Rev. Welton Lowry to give a report on the literacy program being conducted by Robeson Technical College. Rev. Welton explained the program. A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to receive the reports was seconded and approved.

TOPICS

"The Tests Of Satan That Confront Us," was given by Rev. David Hunt. Scripture was taken from Matthew 9:32. Rev. Hunt brought a very powerful message. The congregational hymn, "There Is Power In Blood," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Rudolph Strickland at the piano.

"The Compassion of Jesus That Challenges Us," was given by Rev. Harold Hunt, scripture Matthew 9:35-36. He challenged us to show the compassion toward others that God showed toward us.

"The Call of Christ That Compels Us," was given by Rev. Lindberg Chavis. He stated in order to be compelled we must stay in the word of God. The call of Christ will compel us to go.

The congregational hymn, "Rescue The Perishing," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Rudolph Strickland at the piano.

MESSAGE

The Message was brought by Rev. Michael Cummings, using as scripture I Cor. 9:16-23. Rev. Cummings capped off the morning activities with a glorious message. The congregational hymn, "Amazing Grace," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Rudolph Strickland at the piano. Rev. Charles brought the closing prayer with thanks to God for the bountiful table he had prepared for us.

We adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON MEETING
MT. ELIM, OCT. 17, 1986

The opening song, "I'm Bound For The Promised Land," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Rudolph Strickland at the piano. Prayer was led by Jimmy Dial.

Enrollment report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. The report showed that 220 messengers cards were mailed out and 184 were returned. There were also 34 pastors registered along with 84 visitors. Sis. Carol offered a motion that the report be received; the motion was seconded and approved.

The Budget for 1986-87 was also given by Sis. Carol Paul. She stated a correction in the printed report. The Brotherhood was to receive $300.00 instead of $100.00. A motion by Bro. Joseph Locklear to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Missions Report was given by Bro. Wilson Chavis. Bro. Chavis also gave a report on the Relief fund. He asked that all the churches in the association donate to this worthy cause. He then offered a motion that the report be received, the motion was seconded and approved.

The Time and Place report was given by Rev. Percy Swett. The annual association meetings for 1987 will be held the first day at West End Baptist Church and the second day's meeting will be at Cape Fear Baptist Church in Fayetteville, N.C. Rev. Swett offered a motion that the report be received, the motion was seconded and approved.

Credentials' Committee Report was given by Rev. Wade Locklear. A motion by Rev. Wade that the report be received, was seconded and approved.

Resolutions' Committee Report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. A motion by Rev. Steve that the report be received was seconded and approved.

Educational Institute Report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. Rev. Steve recommended that the 1986 minutes be dedicated to Rev. Isaiah Locklear and Rev. Titus Locklear. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that would include Rev. Joseph Oxendine's name in the list of people which the minutes were to be dedicated. The motion was seconded and approved.

Executive Board Report was given by John G. Deese. He stated that the report was printed and in the hand of the messengers. A motion was made by Rev. Jimmy Strickland to have the section of the September Executive Board referring to the Director of Missions' resignation denied and overruled by the messengers. In addition, he stated that the Missions Committee be given the assignment of further study into the Director's continued employment. An amendment requesting that such recommendation by the committee be given within a ninety-day period was approved. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Historical Committee Report was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. He stated that Cape Fear Baptist Church gave a farmer in their area $20,000 to help him save his farm from being repossessed. A motion was made by Bro. James B. Locklear stating that the Burnt Swamp Association would go on record commending Cape Fear for their love and concern of their fellowman; the motion was seconded and approved.

Ms. I. Ruth Martin gave a report on the New Georgian church in Liberia. She read a letter from the Hardys thanking the association for the money to build the church.

Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Vester Oxendine. Rev. Oxendine offered a motion that the report be received, seconded by Rev.

Sanford Locklear, motion carried. A motion by Bro. James B. Locklear that the slate of officers recommended by the Nominating Committee was made. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. David Hunt offered a motion that the association give Rev. Harvey Brewington a standing ovation for his leadership in the association for the past two years; motion was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Jimmy Strickland thanking Mt. Elim for their fine hospitality in hosting the second day of the Annual Meeting was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Jimmy Dial that the evangelistic committee study and make plans for a simultaneous associational revival in 1987 was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. Welton Lowry was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was given by Rev. Wade Locklear.

Moderator — Rev. Harvey Brewington
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

A HISTORY OF MT. ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH

The year was September 21, 1921 that eleven men and eight women in Hoke County near the Antioch Community met with an associational council composed of Rev. Z. R. Chavis, Rev. A. R. Chavis, and Rev. L. A. Maynor to organize a church. Rev. L. A. Maynor was called as pastor and those elected to serve as deacons were Mr. Acy Cummings, Mr. Bruce Oxendine, and Mr. Charlie Oxendine. Another charter member, Mr. James Locklear, suggested the church be known as Mt. Elim Baptist Church. The first meetings were held in a school known as "Jacobs Point" until 1936 when a new school facility was constructed about two miles north. Here the congregation moved and worshipped until 1941.

During this period of time the succeeding pastor, Rev. Chesley H. Maynor, had a deep desire to build a house for the Lord's worship. With enthusiasm and great faith construction for such a place was begun in 1940 and was finished a

year later. New pride and excitement developed within this Indian community in their new church building and increasingly multiplied the attendance. Six years later four classrooms were added to the rear of the sanctuary and an additional four classrooms as well as bathroom facilities were constructed in 1961. At this point the church grounds consisted of approximately four acres.

A very prosperous ministry and extensive face-lifting for the church facilities began in 1965 during the leadership of Rev. King Maynor, son of the former pastor. Total remodeling of the church, construction of a larger Fellowship Hall, and the purchase of additional land provided an appearance of strength and honor and an atmosphere of warm, spiritual serenity to the growing church plant. In recent weeks the church has begun preparing a beautiful garden of rest for its deceased on part of the twenty-one acres now under lease from God to Mt. Elim.

Years of struggle and opportunities of service have brought abundant blessing to this church community and to friends beyond its physical reach. The recent construction of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Associational Building in Pembroke owes much to this group and especially to Mr. Henry Dial and his construction crew who gave hours of time and supervision toward its construction. That same genuine example of Christian character and giving was shared toward the erection of a family cottage at the Odum Children's Home to be known as the Indian Memorial Cottage. Mr. Dial is only one member of many in the Mt. Elim Church who has exemplified strong Christian character and witness.

This church has been very active in the support and motherhood of other churches in its community. Both Turn Pike Baptist Church and New Beginning Baptist Church have greatly benefitted from its shared leadership.

In 1972 members provided their church with an income of $20,330.00. In 1976 that income increased to $31,242. During the 1986 associational year records indicate a total income of $65,216 with $ 7,012 going to missions. Mt. Elim was the leading church in contributions to the Baptist Men Navajo project. During this same year, this congregation began development of an extensive youth/recreation park adjacent to the church facilities. The park is nearing completion providing a variety of activities.

Mt. Elim is located about four miles west of Red Springs or two miles south of hi-way #211 in the Antioch community. A very special thanks is due this Christian Fellowship for their contributions toward the associational program. Obviously, much is due to the dynamic, aggressive, and skillful leadership of its pastor, Rev. David Hunt, whose leadership has been proclaimed in its midst since 1975.

THE HISTORY OF REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Reedy Branch Baptist Church was organized under the pastorate of Rev. J. W. Blanks in 1881. The church worshipped in the original building until 1882 when a survey was made for the erection of a larger church building. During this construction the congregation worshipped under a brush arbor.

At the close of Rev. Blanks' pastorage, Rev. J. J. Bell served as pastor for a number of years. Rev. J. E. Hunt succeeded Rev. Bell and under his administration the church flourished, an addition of one-third sanctuary room being made to the building. Succeeding Rev. J. E. Hunt was Rev. W. G. Hunt serving for a number of years. Then, at the desire of the congregation. Rev. J. E. Hunt was again elected as pastor.

During the year 1920 Rev. C. E. Locklear was called as pastor serving through 1924. At this time Rev. Steve Hammonds was called, serving as pastor through 1927. Again Rev. J. E. Hunt responded to the call a third time to Reedy Branch and served one year, 1927-1928. Rev. C. E. Locklear returned as pastor serving continuously from 1928-1940. During these twelve years the Sunday School was graded and class rooms added making the third addition to the building erected in 1882.

Rev. C. H. Maynor succeeded Rev. Locklear in 1940 and faithfully offered his service through 1950. At that time, Rev. C. W. Maynor was called as pastor. The Sunday School adopted the Six Point Record System, organized a B.T.U., adopted the Stewardship Forward Program, and began worship services four Sundays each month. In 1951 a building program was launched. Committees formed included the pastor as chairman, A. E. Hammonds, secretary; W. O. Hunt, treasurer. The Finance Committee was: H. N. Jacobs, Robert Locklear, Oscar Chavis, Mrs. Macie Chavis, Mrs. Amanda Warriax, and Mrs. Effie Hunt. The Plans Committee was: C. S. Warriax, W. C. Rogers, and Grady Chavis. Labor Committee: T. B. Chavis, Robert Locklear, and Rev. Benjiman Jacobs. Publicity Committee: S. P. Hunt, Mrs. J. O. Brooks, and Mrs. Margie Chavis.

During the Fall of 1951 a sum of $4,000 was raised and the walls of the new building erected. It was completed in 1952, a block structure. William R. Oxendine was in charge of construction and made use of much free labor and materials.

During 1967-68 a Fellowship Hall was erected by H. L. Builders Construction Co., at a cost of $15,000. In the beginning of 1973 renovation of the church facility was begun, brick veneering the entire structure, constructing a new top and steeple and changing all windows. The remodeling was done by H. & L. Builders and increased the value of the church to about $150,000.

A Dedication Service, under the direction of the pastor, Rev. C. W. Maynor, was held on Sunday, July 1, 1973. Rev. C. E. Locklear, the only living former pastor of Reedy Branch delivered the Dedication sermon and Rev. Tony E. Brewington, Supt. of Missions for Burnt Swamp Assoc., gave the Corner Stone Laying Address.

In 1980 Rev. Bruce Swett became pastor and continues progressive leadership. In the 1986 church letter, Reedy Branch indicated a membership of 405 and Sunday School enrollment of 304. Plans are now under way for expansion of the educational facility.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting

ANTIOCH
Katherine B. Locklear
Ethel W. Jacobs
Gathia Thomas
Willie Bell

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
R. L. Locklear
Lillie Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Newman Oxendine
Clennie Maynor
Ray Brooks
John Chavis
Marvin Lowry

BENSON CHAPEL
Julius Hunt
Haywood Lewis

BEREA
James Brewington
Mary H. Locklear
Gertrude Locklear
Adief B. Oxendine
Milford Oxendine

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
James H. Hammonds
Leslie Emanuel
Normie Holmes

BEULAH
Sue Dimery
Willa D. Strickland
Lucy Oxendine

BURNT SWAMP
Marvin Howington
Tary Locklear
Reginia Locklear

CAPE FEAR
Grover Gibbs
Maryland Gibbs
B. F. Maynor
Clyde Goins
Mable Goins

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
C. McGee

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Verline Strickland
Viola Locklear

DEEP BRANCH
Alfred Hunt
Lindberg Locklear
Rudolph Carter
James Bell

DOGWOOD
Datry Hunt
Larry Hunt
Mary Lambert

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
Proctor Locklear
Ronald Maynor
Larry Dial

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Jiles Jacobs
William Knight
Daniel Strickland
Cherry Strickland

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Mark Barton
Tommy Locklear

GALILEE
Patricia Bullard
Francis Locklear
Pandora Jacobs

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Rosia Strickland
Ester Lowery
Council Locklear

GRAY POND
Harold G. Hunt

ISLAND GROVE
Robert Locklear
Baker Locklear
Plummer Locklear
Wilson Chavis

LEITCH CREEK
Sally Locklear
Willie L. Locklear
Daniel McGirt

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Benford Lowry
Leonia Wilkins
Gladys Jacobs
Vernie Locklear
John L. Locklear
Johnson Locklear
Adelaid Locklear
Roscoe Jones
Docia Oxendine

MT. BETHEL
Samuel Hedgepeth
Eugene Rich
McArthur Mills

MT. MORIAH
Lynwood Locklear
Pam Locklear
Raeford Lowery

MT. OLIVE
Cecil B. Locklear
Josephine Locklear
Vernon Hazel Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Bessie Brewington
Pauline Roller
J. C. Brewington
Tom W. Jones
Cattie Simmons

NEW POINT
Kern Morgan
Bill Morgan
Mae Nomia Hunt
Chestine Locklear
Leo Locklear

OAK GROVE
Bertha Smith
Elizabeth Reece
Shirley Gause
Kathy Locklear
Thomas Locklear

PEMBROKE FIRST
Reedy Sampson
Lloyd Brewington
Sam Kerns

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Walter Oxendine
Gertrude Hunt
Froster Locklear

PLEASANT VIEW
Velma Hunt
Donnie L. Hunt
J. C. Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
A. V. Hunt
James Chavis
Wilma Chavis
Van Gray Jacobs
Lydia Jacobs
Whaley Jacobs
Ida Hunt
Estelle Chavis
Audia Chavis

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILL COMMUNITY
Wayne McMillian
Huell Maynor
Almond Locklear

SMYRNA
Roosevelt Locklear
Herbert McMillian
William Mitchell
Willie C. Scott
James C. Pierce

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
McGlathen Hunt
Steve Brewer
Della Brewer

SOUTH HOKE
Annie L. Goins
Daralee Oxendine
Martha Locklear

ST. JAMES
James R. Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell
Haynes A. Graham
Hudge Campbell

TABERNACLE
James W. Chavis
Molly Jones
Tommie Locklee

TEN MILE CENTER
Loleta Blanks

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Madis Spaulding
Mary Lois Clark

UNION
Vernon Allen
Frances K. Jacobs
Robert Strickland

UNION LIGHT
Myrtle Smiling
Savannah Goins

WEST END
Leroy Scott
Wilbert Hunt

ZION HILL
Nancy Locklear
Elizabeth Fay Jones
Ann Locklear

IN LOVING MEMORY
1985-86

ANTIOCH
Sis. Mary Chavis
Bro. Luther Locklear

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Bro. Welton Oxendine

BEAR SWAMP
Sis. Lizzie Locklear
Sis. Marion Lukasavage
Sis. Susie Cummings
Sis. Lennie Locklear
Bro. Worth Brooks

BETHEL HILL
Sis. Mattie B. Locklear
Bro. John Jacobs
Bro. Luther Chavis
Bro. Solomon Clark

BEULAH
Bro. Dexter Strickland

BURNT SWAMP
Sis. Dorothy McNeill
Bro. Clarance Chavis

CAPE FEAR
Sis. Mattie Goins
Sis. Artie Fipps
Rev. Grover R. Hunt
Bro. Levi Carnes Sponts

CEDAR GROVE
Sis. Vashti Jacobs

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sis. Percell C. Strickland
Sis. Gladys Jones

DEEP BRANCH
Deacon J. R. Hunt

HARPER'S FERRY
Sis. Phyllis Jacobs
Sis. Dora Locklear
Sis. Mary L. Oxendine

ISLAND GROVE
Sis. Lillie Bullard
Bro. Lassie Collins
Deacon Willie P. Bryant
Master Christopher Locklear

MT. AIRY
Sis. Beulah Locklear
Sis. Fannie Lowry

MT. BETHEL
Sis. Elsie Richardson
Sis. Estelle Mills
Sis. Bonnie Haulin
Bro. Jody Richardson
Bro. Ronald Richardson
Bro. William Manley
Bro. Hubert Richardson
Bro. Elzie Richardson
Bro. Forest Lynch
Deacon James Mills
Bro. Willard Richardson

MT. OLIVE
Bro. Dock B. Lowry
Bro. Clem Locklear
Bro. Luther Sampson

NEW BETHEL
Sis. Mary Brewington
Sis. Clyde Rains

OAK GROVE
Sis. Margie Ramsey

PEMBROKE FIRST
Sis. Gertrude Godwin

PINEY GROVE
Sis. Lonnie Hunt
Bro. Larry Taylor
Bro. Cardell Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Sis. Annie Mae Hunt
Bro. Artemus Hunt
Bro. Willie Bartley

REEDY BRANCH
Sis. Florence Lewis
Sis. Myrtle Locklear
Sis. Minnie Chavis
Sis. Letha M. Lowry

ROCK OF AGES
Bro. Marvin Deese

SMYRNA
Sis. Christine Chavis
Sis. Maxie Strickland
Sis. Hazel Locklear

SOUTH BROADWAY
Sis. Maude Chavis

ST. JAMES
Bro. Oseola Spaulding

TABERNACLE
Sis. Doris L. Oxendine
Sis. Strile M. Jones
Rev. Titus Locklear
Deacon James Woodell
Deacon Datrus Hammonds

WEST END
Rev. Joseph Oxendine

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

John G. Deese, Clerk

Minutes of Board Meeting, November 29, 1985

Opening song, "Jesus, Jesus." Bro. Roscoe Jacobs read scripture from Psalms 100. Rev. Bruce Swett led in prayer.

Roll call by the clerk with 19 churches present and 12 ministers. Rev. Sanford Locklear moved that the requirement of a quorum be set aside for transaction of business. Motion was approved. Rev. Mike Cummings discussed the simultaneous revivals to be held in all the churches March 9-16, 1986. The theme would be "Good News America, God Loves You." The treasurer distributed copies of the financial report. A motion to approve the report was passed.

Rev. Tony Brewington discussed several mission projects in the association. The Navajo Fruitland project by the Baptist Men was in the planning stage. A group of men were hoping to visit the site sometime in December.

Establishing a non-profit Mortuary ministry was also discussed. Information was being accumulated. Rev. Brewington stated that Rev. Grady Carter was in need. Rev. Sanford Locklear made a motion that if funds were not available in the Emergency Relief Fund, that the treasurer be authorized to write a check to Rev. Carter in the amount of $120 to pay for heating gas.

With no other business, by motion the meeting was adjourned.

Minutes of Board Meeting, February 28, 1986

The Executive Board met with the Preachers and Deacons Meeting at Berea Baptist Church. The opening song was "Standing on the Promises."

Rev. Wade Locklear, First Vice Moderator, welcomed the group and called the meeting to order. Scripture and prayer was led by Rev. Donald Bullard.

The clerk called the roll with 27 churches and 21 ministers present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A motion by Bro. James B. Locklear to have associational property behind Berea Baptist Church surveyed was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings announced the Associational Evangelism Conference to be held March 2, 3 and 4 at Island Grove Baptist Church.

A petition by the Union Chapel Community Church for membership into the association was referred to the Credentials Committee for study.

The Director of Missions gave a video presentation about the Navajo Project and discussed plans for work at length. A Goal of $50,000 was set and twenty-five labourers requested. Construction plans were for August, 1986.

With no other business, the meeting was adjourned by motion.

Minutes of Executive Board Meeting, April 25, 1986

A special called meeting of the Board was held at the Baptist Building. Opening song was "Amazing Grace." Rev. Harvey Brewington read from Romans 13:1-3. Prayer was led by Rev. James A. Hunt.

A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to set aside the quorum was seconded and approved. Rev. Tony Brewington read a letter from Robeson Technical College concerning a request to set up a computer course at the Baptist Building for the Basic Adult Training. A Motion was made to provide the use of the Building on a trial basis subject to RTC following policies and guidelines to be established.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland made a motion the funds be made available to construct a shelter attached to the Baptist Building and make any necessary remodeling to the office area for security purposes.

The moderator asked for a moment of silence in memory of the late Rev. Titus Locklear.

Having completed its purpose, the meeting adjourned by motion.

Minutes of Board Meeting May 30, 1986

Opening song, "Standing on the Promises," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett. Rev. Daniel Bullard read scripture from Psalms 103. Rev. Sanford Locklear led in prayer.

Roll Call was made with 16 churches present and 7 ministers. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Rev. Mike Cummings moved that the requirement of a quorum be set aside.

Rev. Tony Brewington stated that Jacobs Engineers Co., had surveyed the property behind Berea and mapped its lines. He also stated that because of security and arrangement problems, the proposed project with RTC had been canceled. Rev. Brewington reported that construction of the shelter was to begin soon with labor provided by the Navajo Project crew.

The Treasurer's report was distributed and by motion approved. Rev. Brewington reminded the Board of previous information concerning self-insurance. He indicated further steps would be made into its inquiry.

With no further business, the meeting was adjourned by motion.

Minutes of Board Meeting, September 28, 1986

Opening song was "Amazing Grace." Devotion was led by Rev. Harold Hunt, reading from I Cor. 13. Bro. Joseph Locklear led in prayer.

Roll call was made with 38 churches represented and 28 ministers present. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Tony Brewington read a request from Dundarrach Baptist Church asking approval to borrow $20,000 thru the Baptist State Convention of N.C., to construct a Fellowship Hall. Rev. Brewington moved the request be approved. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Brewington also stated that questions were being asked about title to the Dundarrach property. A motion was made and approved that if the association holds the title, the trustees be authorized to give the deed to the Dundarrach Baptist Church.

Rev. Brewington spoke about the blessings received while participating in the Navajo Project and other associational events. He rejoiced in his sixteen years as the Director of Missions and how God had worked in wondrous ways. He then stated that to prevent rising conflict, he would resign his position. A letter of resignation was read. Rev. Mike Cummings offered a motion that the letter be received and 90 days be given before it comes into effect. The motion was seconded by Bro. Sanford Locklear. An amendment was added by Bro. James B. Locklear that should it be necessary Rev. Brewington could work thru November with pay to continue thru December. The amendment was seconded by Rev. James Dial and approved.

The treasurer distributed copies of her report. It was approved. Copies of the 1986-87 Budget were distributed and approved with an additional $100 allocated for the Brotherhood.

The Credentials Report was given by Rev. Wade Locklear. He stated that the money held by the association in escrow for New Beginning Baptist Church be returned with interest. The report was approved.

A motion by Rev. Bruce Swett that the Executive Board go on record of expressing its confidence in the work of Rev. Brewington was seconded and approved.

The following reports were also given and approved: Missions Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Program Committee, Ordination Committee, and Brotherhood.

A motion by Rev. Manford Locklear stated that Rev. Tony Brewington continue to research and develop a plan of insurance for the churches in the association. The motion was seconded and approved.

With no other business, the meeting adjourned.

THE CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

Joseph Locklear, Director

I have personally enjoyed this year as your director to witness the cooperation of church members toward helping the church to grow. I have visited a number of churches and discussed the C. T. program with them. This program will help any church and every member grow if it be their desire. The old saying, "what you don't know won't hurt you," certainly doesn't apply to church members. Churches and their members suffer dearly from too many people knowing too little about the Church and its functions, doctrines, and practices, about witnessing to the lost, and about Bible Study and the missions program.

This year three churches added the Church Training Program to their organization. The highlight, though, came with the Bible Drill activities. This year thirty-six children and fifteen youth participated in the area and state levels. One of the youth from the Mt. Airy Baptist Church, Ms. Kristi Locklear, won the state tournament and represented N. C. on the national level at Ridgecrest. Kristi is the first from Burnt Swamp Association to achieve this recognition.

The Church Training helps our members to *"know,"* to *"learn,"* to *"develop,"* and to *"teach."* The lack of knowledge among us is very unfortunate. Not knowing produces doing nothing and here lies the tragedy. It robs the individual as well as other church members of the many talents and abilities waiting to be tapped. Church Training can correct this situation. Only one half

of our churches have such a program. Therefore, half of our members have little or no opportunity to grow through their church. Pastors, the Enablers in the church, must insist and persist to provide training for their members. I would be more than happy to help get it started.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Rev. Mike Cummings, Chairman

1986 was the year of the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals. We are happy to report that this revival emphasis was carried out throughout North Carolina and America. The Burnt Swamp Association churches plan Spring revivals annually but this year we received gracious cooperation from our churches toward the "Good News America" emphasis. Our Burnt Swamp revivals were set for the second week of March. Many pastors preached in their own revivals, some exchanged pulpits with a fellow pastor and others worked together in alternating weeks.

Our revival week was preceded by an inspiring Evangelism Conference held at Island Grove Church. We received dynamic preaching from Rev. Gaddis Perry, Rev. Charles Locklear, and Rev. John Campbell. We were brought special encouragement for our local evangelism and "Good News America" from Rev. Tony Brewington, Rev. J. W. Hutchens, and Mrs. Sally Bullard.

We are blessed to have churches whose zeal in evangelism is strong. We are thankful for some of America's greatest preachers who preach and serve churches from a burden of winning the lost.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Rev. Mike Cummings, Representative

North Carolina Baptist have given a good year of service to the work of Christ all over the world. Our missionary giving increased in every category. With the new emphasis this year of the Baptist Homes and Hospital offering, we increased giving to North Carolina ministries by 140%. That's remarkable.

A new cottage was built at N. C. Baptist Assembly at Ft. Caswell. This is a further step in the development and modernization of the valuable center. The Children's Homes continue to work toward national accreditation while expanding daily our already very fine program to children. The newest facility for us is Moody Farms in the western area of N. C. that will enable us to minister to children with special emotional problems. We will be entering a new fraternal relationship with Wake Forest University in which no cooperative program money will be allocated to them if the November Convention approves. New construction for a conference center at Caswell and additional facilities at our Homes for the Aged in Winston-Salem are being planned now.

N. C. Baptists are enjoying good days. There is excitement for our Church programs. We have good, caring and qualified people working for us in our Cary office. We pride ourselves in the professional yet passionate way we carry on the Lord's work in the moral vineyard of North Carolina.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Tony E. Brewington

A Few Mission Highlights 1985-86

Good News America Revivals

Always the most significant thing that we do together as Baptist Churches is winning the lost. A major effort within associations across the nation this year was the simultaneous revival campaign which included evangelistic services, prayer cottages, community canvasses, and one-on-one witnessing. The results of Burnt Swamp's revivals will soon be tabulated with the church letter reports. The effect will long be felt as we have grown together in Christ.

Bible Institute

Studies of the Book of Psalms in the Fall of 1985 and the Doctrinal Study of the Laity in the Spring of '86 were valuable resources to those who participated. These courses provide ministers and laity an opportunity to sharpen their skills and increase their knowledge of God's Holy Word.

Bi-vocational Ministers

A special meal, fellowship, and seminar was held for bi-vocational ministers and their wives. The BSU House provided fitting accommodations for the meal and Rev. Corbin Cooper with our Baptist State Convention gave helpful guidance to the ministers in their role.

Liberia and New Mexico

Perhaps the highlight of any mission project I have participated in came this year with our WMU raising over $8,000 to build a church in Liberia, Africa, and the Baptist Men sponsoring the construction of a sanctuary for the Fruitland Baptist Mission in New Mexico. The Navajo project received approximately $44,000 from the churches and a team of thirty-two laborers who built the facility in three days during August. Details on that project are in the Baptist Men's report.

Indian Museum

The Indian Religion Museum held its Open House following the Union Meeting held at the Odum Home in March. The museum displays pictures and documents representing Burnt Swamp history since 1881. We encourage contributions of such materials to the museum and visits by church groups.

Baptist Building Shelter

A new, attractive shelter was added to the Baptist Building. It will provide cover for the associational van and sheltered access in and out of the Baptist Building. The bulk of labor was provided by volunteers from the associational churches and a particular contribution by the construction crew of Mr. Henry Dial of the Mt. Elim Baptist Church in Red Springs.

San Francisco Conference

My first visit to the West Coast was to attend the Catalytic Missions Conference held at Golden Gate Seminary in May. My responsibility was to moderate one of the sessions and to chair a committee studying Native

American Fellowships. Native American churches in the SBC have organized to provide greater input into Southern Baptist life and programs. Burnt Swamp has been asked to provide teachers, artists, and administrators for S. S. lessons, workshops and conferences that will benefit Indian people nationally.

Orlando Baptist Mission

Six ministers from our association were asked to assist in the organization service of a new Indian church in Orlando, Fla. Rev. Horace Hunt, a native of Pembroke who has lived in Orlando for several years, was called by the Orlando Baptist Association to pastor the new church. Suggestions, support and useful information was provided by the Burnt Swamp team.

A Record Breaking Year For Giving

Among all the other unusual and exciting achievements by Burnt Swamp Association is another record, the financial giving. We do not yet know the totals of individual church gifts but have no reason to doubt them to far exceed previous years. What we do want to give special attention to here is that monies to and thru the associational missions program this year was $108,253.09. That figure represents more than double over last year's $46,791.95.

God has blessed us because we have acknowledged Him and made an effort to let His love and Divine Will reign in our hearts, our lives, our resources. For all of it, TO GOD BE THE GLORY.

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND 1985-86

Balance As Of September, 1985 ..... $8,666.40

The following payments were made during this associational year to assist in domestic and Disaster Relief.

Rev. Grady Carter	$ 120.00	
Marshall Strickland	300.00	(Rock of Ages)
Harold Cummings	150.00	(Cape Fear)
Roger Oxendine	266.48	(Burnt Swamp)
Gretchen Blue	300.00	(South Hoke)
Truitt Locklear	200.00	(Burnt Swamp)
Betty L. Revels	25.00	(Berea)
Tabernacle Baptist	600.00	(2 Families)
Mt. Airy	325.00	(2 Families)
Gwendolyn Hunt	25.00	(Association)
Mary Justice	25.00	(Deep Branch)
Janice Sparks	300.00	(Baker's Chapel)
Becky Sue Woriax	25.00	(First Baptist)
Lucy Locklear	25.00	(Antioch)
Audrey Locklear	25.00	(Association)
Kitty Barnes	25.00	(Association)
U. S. Post Office	28.00	
Children Transplant Assoc.	25.00	(Sam Kerns)
Betty Lowry	25.00	
TOTAL	$2,814.48	

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT 1985-86

The Burnt Swamp Associational WMU received recognition from the North Carolina State Woman's Missionary Union for the fourth consecutive year, as having achieved advanced merit on the WMU achievement guide. Also, our GA organization was recognized for having started three (3) new GA organizations in the past year. The entire WMU Council worked very hard to earn this recognition, working together as a team, united for one cause, that of winning souls for the Kingdom of God.

Churches receiving State recognition were: Distinguished, Antioch (2), Dunderrach (2), Galilee (2). Standard recognition: Beulah, Oak Grove (2) and Union.

EVENTS HELD BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL

I. On October 18, 1985, the Acteen Directors held a Studiac Loc-in at Island Grove for all Acteens and leaders.
II. The GA Directors sponsored super Saturday "A Journey to GA Land," for all GA's and leaders on October 26, 1985, at the Baptist Building.
III. A Church Wide Foreign Mission Study for all age levels was held at Deep Branch on November 15, 1985. Ms. Vivian Cavazos, of the Pee Dee Association, led the adults in a Study of Church Planning, while our age level Directors taught the various age groups.
IV. On January 8, 1986, North Carolina WMU was 100 years old. A Birthday Celebration was held on January 5, 1986 at the Berea Fellowship Hall.
V. A Missions Fair was held at Mt. Airy on February 9, 1986. Dr. Michael Brooks was guest speaker using the theme "Drugs: their use and abuse."
VI. Tabernacle was host for our Church Wide Home Mission Study for all age levels. Ms. Delois Jones led the adults in a book study titled "Challenge to Servanthood." Our age level Directors taught their various age groups in assigned books.
VII. On April 4, 1986, a GA, Father-Daughter, Pastor Banquet was held at Deep Branch Elementary School. Special guests were Rev. Tommy Gist (speaker) and Rev. and Mrs. Michael Cummings.
VIII. The Annual WMU Associational Meeting was held at Deep Branch on April 12, 1986, with Ms. Sarah Ann Hobbs as the guest missionary speaker. The members of Deep Branch surprised everyone with a delicious lunch immediately after the meeting.
IX. An Acteen Retreat was held for Acteens and leaders on April 25, 1986, at Island Grove. The theme was "The Importance of One."
X. BW and BYW Missions Night was held at the BSU House on May 2, 1986. We enjoyed a covered dish supper, followed by Ms. Sally Bullard, special guest speaker. A time of sharing and all night fellowship, with an early morning breakfast completed the occasion.
XI. A book study was held on May 12, 1986, at the Baptist Building. Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant led the study of the book "If Only I Had Known."
XII. Mission Friends, BYW ice cream retreat was held at New Point on May 14, 1986.
XIII. On May 30, 1986, there was a GA Mother/Daughter overnight Study Retreat at Galilee. The GA member handbook was studied.
XIV. Zion Hill hosted a GA Mini Camp on June 21, 1986.

XV. Our Annual WMU Training was held at Zion Hill on September 22, 1986. Training Sessions led by the Associational WMU Council were held for each organization.

MISSION ACTION PROJECTS

I. At the Annual Associational Meeting in 1985 as Rev. Lawrence Hardy, Missionary to Liberia, brought the message, the need for a church building in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa was recognized. During the noon recess the WMU Council was challenged to meet that need. We, with the help and support of Rev. Tony Brewington, Ms. I. Ruth Martin and many of our churches, raised $8,233.64. Ms. Martin was able to raise an additional $4,000.00. On December 17, 1985, a reception was held at the BSU House to honor the Hardys and present them with these monies. As a result of the efforts of many people the new Georgia Baptist Church stands completed in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa, and Rev. Hardy and his people no longer have to worship outside under the trees. May God's richest blessings be on those who helped in this mission project.

II. Lunch is provided by volunteer churches for the Baptist Student Union of Pembroke State University, at the BSU House on the 4th Wednesday of each month.

III. The churches in the association have been divided into groups of four to six. Each group has been assigned one or more rest homes in the area to work with on a year round schedule. Each group plans the activities they wish to do.

VI. The Associational WMU Council sends gifts each year at Christmas time to aid women at the North Carolina Dept. of Corrections for Women.

WORKSHOPS AND TRAINING SESSIONS ATTENDED

I. The WMU Annual State Meeting in Raleigh, NC.
II. Key Leadership, Ridgecrest.
III. WMU Annual State Workshop, Kinston, NC.
IV. BYW Conference, Caraway.

EVALUATION OF GOALS FOR 1985-86

The following missions were organized.

I. Mt. Olive — Baptist Women
II. Piney Grove — Baptist Women, BYW, Acteens and GA's
III. Gray Pond — Baptist Women, BYW, Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends
IV. Reedy Branch — Baptist Women
V. Union — BYW, Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends

GOALS FOR 1986-87

I. To organize a minimum of 3 churches
II. To increase our membership by 25%
III. To start missions education in every church by 1991
IV. To increase and strengthen existing organizations

Katie S. Harris, Dir, 1985-86

WMU OFFICERS 1986-87

Director	Katherine Locklear	865-5903
Asst. Dir.	Katie S. Harris	276-0933
Area Dir.	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044

BW Dir.	Lillie Mae Brewington	739-7135
Asst. BW Dir.	Linda Carter	843-5962
BYW Dir.	Carol Paul	521-4816
Asst. BYW Dir.	Wanda Jacobs	
Acteen Dir.	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
Asst. Acteen Dir.	Adrene Locklear	521-9332
GA Dir.	Edith Locklear	843-3527
Asst. GA Dir.	Regina Locklear	521-2744
M. Friends Dir.	Gertrude Hunt	628-8852
Asst. M. Friends Dir.	Estelle Chavis	628-9315
M. Action Dir.	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Rosette Locklear	521-9236
Centennial Dir.	Susan Locklear	521-2554
Secretary	Normie Bullard	521-0139
Publicity	Susan Locklear	521-2554
	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
Nominating Committee	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
	Wanda Locklear	843-3160

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH PROGRAM

Alberta Locklear, Coordinator

Listed below are activities held through the Youth Council for youth and children from churches in the association.

1. Nov. 9 a youth singing was held at the Riverside Methodist Church.
2. January 17-18 a youth revival was held at the First Baptist Church in Pembroke.
3. March 15 several youth and adults as well as children rode bicycles from Pleasant View Baptist Church in Fairmont to the Baptist Building in Pembroke to raise money for the Navajo Mission project. The associational youth program raised more than $3,000 for that project.
4. On April 12 a youth rally was held at Mt. Airy Baptist Church.
5. May 23-24 a camping experience was held for the youth. From six of our churches seventy-five youth participated in this very special retreat. Friday night and Saturday morning there was a study in the life of Paul the Apostle. Saturday afternoon included time for rest and play with swimming, canoeing, and ball games. On Saturday evening a group of men from various churches gave an excellent, informative presentation about the dangerous effects of drugs.
6. August 9-10 about seventy-five children attended a retreat at Camp Dixie. Classes were held in the mornings as well as time for mission experiences. The afternoons were filled with play and the evenings for worship.
7. August 22-24 another retreat was held for the youth at Camp Dixie. Bible Study, personal sharing, recreation, lots of good food and Christian relaxation filled these hours. A great time together!

I want to take this time to say thank you to all the youth council members who have worked very hard this year. It has been a great year for youth and children in the association. I have witnessed many of these fine people drawn closer to the Lord and learn what being a part of God's Family is all about. Without the Council none of it would have happened.

Also, those churches that participated and encouraged their youth in these activities deserve much credit. Thank you for your commitment to helping God's little ones grow up to be Godly big ones.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT
1985-86

The Credentials Committee of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association has been assigned the difficult task of:

1. Examining the covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and public image of churches petitioning for membership.
2. Assist churches in adjusting their differences and examine the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church at the request of the Executive Board.

During the associational year the committee has actively and prayerfully given consideration, guidance and recommendations in the following requests:

A. Continued guidance and advice in re-structuring the New Beginning Baptist Church. The Committee recommends that title to the church properties be transferred to New Beginning as soon as deacons and trustees are elected and title remain so long as the church is an active member in the association. It is also recommended that title to a small plot of said land be given to the Willie Lowry family for a family cemetery. Also, funds placed in care of the association by the New Beginning congregation be returned with interest at 8%.
B. Assisted in the examination of the Union Chapel Community Church which petitioned membership into the association.
C. Gave attention to personal matters concerning circulated rumors about the missionary.

Rev. Wade Locklear, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met on two occasions during the associational year with the Director of Missions. At both meetings the committee heard reports about the mission program and was advised about its progress and needs. The committee approved the activities and offered continued support.

Bro. Wilton Cummings, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Donald Bullard, Chairman

The Committee assisted in the ordination of the following ministers:

Rev. Chester Chavis by Gray Pond Baptist Church
Rev. Harold G. Hunt by Island Grove Baptist Church, April 27, 1986
Rev. Terry McNeil by Ten Mile Center, June 1, 1986
Rev. Graylin Mitchell by Smyrna Baptist Church

The Committee assisted in the ordination of the following deacons:

Harpers Ferry Baptist Church, October 6, 1985
James Burns, Charlie Revels, Bowman Freeman (reinstated)

Galilee Baptist Church, February 23, 1986
Terry Locklear, Roy Hunt Jr., Gentry Jacobs

Benson Chapel Baptist Church, March 23, 1986
Mearl Locklear.

New Point Baptist Church, July 20, 1986
Roudophus Hunt, Leo Locklear, Billy Joe Locklear

Union Chapel Baptist Church, September 4, 1986
Delton Oxendine, Jason Baker, Coolege Locklear, Thomas Ray Jacobs, Laney Locklear

New Bethel Baptist Church, November 17, 1985
Johnny Brewington

CHURCH DATA

Churches	Baptisms	Additions	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Missions	Exec. Board Attendance	# Minutes Ordered
Antioch	2	1	177	177	24,645	898		20
Baker's Chapel	4	4	112	299	46,435	2,196		10
Bear Swamp	17	3	291	280	68,467	8,405		10
Benson Chapel	5	0	86	221	33,792	5,412		10
Berea	1	1	313	246	70,213	18,625		15
Bethel Hill	4	6	137	145	23,197	721		30
Beulah	2	1	49	92	28,480	2,870		10
Burnt Swamp	5	1	98	168	32,800	480		25
Cape Fear	4	0	173	345	—	—		60
Cedar Grove	0	0	35	25	6,500	600		10
Cherokee Chapel	5	1	50	77	11,408	150		20
Deep Branch	0	8	152	180	32,021	3,700		45
Dogwood	2	1	58	118	1,025	4,580		15
Dundarrach	4	0	54	132	22,484	1,065		10
Elizabeth Heights								
Elrod	2	0	75	109	20,557	300		10
Galilee	13	0	132	227	60,509	1,498		10
Gospel Tabernacle	7	0	85	130	34,241	525		25
Gray Pond	10	2	81	120	—	2,100		15
Harper's Ferry	22	1	352	464	108,271	15,402		50
Island Grove	17	0	377	279	22,732	11,770		50
Leitch Creek	4	0	25	31	4,944	—		10
Mt. Airy	17	10	529	539	166,000	18,800		50
Mt. Bethel	20	12	463	247	41,493	1,902		10
Mt. Elim	17	3	22	199	65,216	7,012		10
Mt. Moriah	2	0	122	142	18,299	9,821		10
Mt. Olive	0	1	110	150	27,096	460		30
New Beginning								
New Bethel	2	0	207	201	42,370	6,518		30
New Hope								

Churches	Baptisms	Additions	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Missions	Exec. Board Attendance	# Minutes Ordered
New Point								
Oak Grove	2	0	169	194	32,916	6,143		45
Pee Dee	1	2	42	50	8,800	400		10
Pembroke First	4	1	132	134	29,937	1,012		20
Piney Grove	0	0	126	169	25,194	887		10
Pleasant View	6	2	281	281	46,054	2,430		60
Reedy Branch	5	1	405	304	64,014	7,364		60
Rock of Ages	0	0	28	175	1,240	3,205		10
Sandhills	0	0	10	66	14,500	1,450		10
Smyrna	22	0	201	348	66,373	2,800		50
South Walnut								
South Hoke	7	0	77	135	45,014	4,920		10
South Broadway	11	2	147	138	75,970	3,811		30
St. James	6	1	228	277	34,403	3,431		25
Tabernacle	3	0	127	221	—	—		15
Ten Mile	0	2	72	86	26,347	1,383		10
Thompson								
Turnpike	14	1	2	42	13,260	485		10
Union Light	12	0	131	119	28,460	2,390		10
Union Baptist	0	0	101	90	19,061	1,150		10
Walnut Grove								
West End	5	0	104	159	25,945	4,305		10
Zion Hill	10	2	130	271	49,293	3,334		20

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL).

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) sessions of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.

B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements

Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
- Conversion
- Christian Experience
- Calling

Three-page typed book report from the approved bibliography

A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
- Burnt Swamp Association
- The Southern Baptist Convention
- Baptists in North Carolina
- The Bible
- Christian Doctrine
- The Local Church
- Missions
- Christian Ministries

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1986-87

	Association Budget	State Convention
EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:		
VBS	$ 150.00	
Sunday School	300.00	
Church Training	200.00	
WMU	500.00	
Music	100.00	
Evangelism	300.00	
Brotherhood	300.00	
Youth and Camps	300.00	
Training Workshops	300.00	
Miscellaneous	250.00	
	$ 2,500.00	
	200.00	
	$ 2,700.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:		
Building Insurance	615.00	
Building Maintenance & Improvements	500.00	
Postage	500.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	
General Supplies	300.00	
Telephone	1,500.00	
Utilities	2,000.00	
Library	150.00	
Associational Minutes	1,300.00	
Audio-Visual	150.00	
Refreshment & Fellowship	200.00	
Office Equipment	500.00	
Van Expenses	500.00	
	$ 8,715.00	
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:		
Director of Missions	$12,811.00	$2,386.00
Director's Travel	3,202.00	597.00
Housing	3,455.00	994.00
Utilities	1,883.00	
Convention & Conference	800.00	
Social Security	1,185.00	
Secretary's Salary	11,748.00	
Workman's Compensation	200.00	
Secretary's Social Security	875.73	

	Association Budget	State Convention
Secretary's Retirement	500.00	
Moderator's Convention	300.00	
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00	
Clerk's Expenses	300.00	
	$37,559.73	$3,977.00
TOTAL BUDGET:	$48,774.77	$3,977.00

The overall increase in the associational budget for 1986-87 year was $47.50. There is an overall decrease in the education and promotion and associational office categories of $550.00. Tha salaries and allowances category increased $597.50. This increase was due to an increase for workman's compensation insurance of $50.00, increased social security contribution for the secretary of $47.50 and a retirement contribution of $500.00 for the secretary.

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1985-86
(General, Scholarship, Emergency Relief, and Mission Projects)

Antioch	$ 1,141,57	New Bethel	3,000.00
Baker's Chapel	4,580.03	New Hope	3,159.00
Bear Swamp	4,649.95	New Point	1,785.00
Benson Chapel	1,300.00	Oak Grove	2,415.00
Berea	5,077.14	Pee Dee Chapel	228.88
Bethel Hill	506.61	Pembroke First	313.00
Beulah	960.00	Piney Grove	260.00
Burnt Swamp	545.00	Pleasant View	2,108.40
Cape Fear	2,260.50	Reedy Branch	2,850.00
Cedar Grove	260.00	Rock of Ages	300.00
Cherokee Chapel	150.00	Sandhills	600.00
Deep Branch	2,759.00	Saint James	1,950.00
Dogwood	140.00	Smyrna	2,500.00
Dundarrach	239.00	South Broadway	2,515.53
Elizabeth Heights	260.25	South Hoke	1,985.00
Elrod	100.00	South Walnut	200.00
Faith Fellowship	115.00	Tabernacle	722.00
Galilee	1,725.00	Ten Mile Center	865.00
Gospel Tabernacle	2,391.00	Thompson	400.00
Gray Pond	2,215.00	Turn Pike	470.00
Harpers Ferry	7,402.00	Union Baptist	425.00
Island Grove	6,324.20	Union Chapel	1,562.80
Leitch Creek	175.00	Union Light	1,686.92
Mt. Airy	7,821.44	Walnut Grove	240.00
Mt. Bethel	2,008.00	West End	1,375.00
Mt. Elim	6,046.00	Zion Hill	1,609.00
Mt. Moriah	1,543.23		
Mt. Olive	1,135.00		$99,730.45
New Beginning	375.00		

(This does not include funds mailed directly to the WMU Treasurer)

TREASURER'S REPORT
(August 29, 1986 - September 30, 1986)

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 1,627.75
Receipts	
Union Meeting 8/30/86	$ 1,800.00
New Hope	425.00
Island Grove	287.00
Berea	242.80
Mt. Bethel	50.00
Reedy Branch	300.00
Union Baptist	25.00
Union Light	56.08
Antioch	77.28
Baker's Chapel	143.00
Harpers Ferry	300.00
Mt. Moriah	80.00
Mt. Olive	60.00
New Point	100.00
Willard's Chapel	86.46
Bear Swamp	150.00
Deep Branch	99.00
Mt. Bethel	50.00
South Broadway	436.64
Mt. Airy	468.36
Farm Bureau	25.00
Baker's Chapel	149.00
Elrod	5.00
Galilee	75.00
Island Grove	238.00
Mt. Elim	315.00
Rock of Ages	125.00
Union Baptist	25.00
Berea	136.60
Union Light	54.33
Pembroke First	16.00
	$ 6,400.55
Balance **plus** Receipts	$ 8,028.30
Expenditures	
Christian Bookstore	15.62
CP&L	106.94
Central Tires	190.00
Secretary	781.36
Director of Missions	269.42
Baptist State Convention	1,509.83
U.S. Post Office	116.00
Farm Bureau	584.00

Customer Account Center	55.79
Robeson Office Supply	52.84
Gray & Creech	55.45
AT&T	7.29
Southern Bell	124.78
Pates Supply Co.	17.72
Joel Brewington	80.00
	$ 3,967.04
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 4,061.26**

BUILDING FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 2,362.70
Receipt	
Cash	25.00
Balance **plus** Receipts	$ 2,387.70
Expenditures	
Melton Lowry	342.21
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 2,045.49**

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 128.01**
Receipts and Expenditures	-0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$10,230.92
Receipts	$-0-
Expenditures	
Krista Locklear	50.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$10,180.92**

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Balance brought forward	$ 8,931.14
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	
New Beginning Bapt. Church (Entrust)	2,661.73
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 6,269.41**

**TOTALS

YEARLY REPORT

General Fund

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 6,393.27	$ 3,369.38
2,288.36	3,551.52
2,843.16	5,340.54
6,001.74	4,267.59
3,721.37	3,846.44
2,957.30	4,644.34
6,335.61	6,170.55

Receipts		Expenditures
2,830.71		3,457.00
6,544.17		5,911.30
5,424.81		4,876.48
3,351.72		5,983.02
6,400.55		3,967.04
$55,092.77	($−292.43)	$55,385.20

Brought forward 10/85	$ 4,353.69
Cash on Hand	$ 4,061.26

Museum

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 32.57		$ 100.00
		585.73
		452.60
$ 32.57	($−1,105.76)	$ 1,138.33

Brought forward 10/85	$ 1,105.76
Cash on Hand	$ -0-

Indian Ministerial Assoc.

Receipts		Expenditures
$ -0-	($−50.00)	$ 50.00

Brought forward 10/85	$ 178.01
Cash on Hand	$ 128.01

Building Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 68.14		$ 17.99
36.10		1,139.86
73.50		717.30
40.32		342.21
3,080.00		
25.00		
$ 3,323.06	($1,105.70)	$ 2,217.36

Brought forward 10/85	$ 939.79
Cash on Hand	$ 2,045.49

Scholarship Fund

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 50.00	$ 170.00
175.00	75.00
36.10	50.00
1,265.00	
40.32	
50.00	

Receipts		Expenditures
73.51		
950.00		
$ 2,639.93	($2,344.93)	$ 295.00

Brought forward 10/85	$ 7,835.99
Cash on Hand	$ 10,180.92

Emergency Relief Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 275.00		$ 150.00
36.10		120.00
1,151.50		1,016.48
1,016.78		1,500.00
591.33		75.00
85.00		25.00
73.51		78.00
		2,661.73
$ 3,229.22	($−2,396.99)	$ 5,626.21

Brought forward 10/85	$ 8,666.40
Cash on Hand	$ 6,269.41

Navajo Project

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 3,046.18		$43,935.54
3,500.00		
9,160.40		
28,228.96		
$43,935.54	($-0-)	$43,935.54

Brought forward 10/85	$ -0-
Cash on Hand	$ -0-

****GRAND TOTALS****

Receipts	$108,253.09
Expense	$108,647.64
Brought forward 10/85	$ 23,079.64
Cash on Hand	$ 22,685.09

HISTORIAN REPORT

Cape Fear Baptist Church

Developed a fund raising program to assist in indebtedness of a local farmer and others. A total of $19,940.38 was raised. The church also purchased a new van for its ministry.

Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Moved into a new educational facility built at a cost of $260,000. The church is also developing plans toward the construction of a new sanctuary.

Union Chapel Community Baptist Church
Received into full membership in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union. Also entered full-time pastoral ministry.

New Beginning Baptist Church
Received recognition as a growing church not needing sponsorship by the association. Title of properties to be transferred to the church from the association. The church began construction on a fellowship hall.

Baker's Chapel Baptist Church
Given full membership into the association during the October Annual Meeting.

Piney Grove Baptist Church
Purchased a van to help in its ministry.

Burnt Swamp Baptist Church
The WMU promoted a program to raise funds for building a church in Liberia, Africa where Rev. L. P. Hardy is missionary. More than $8,000 was raised by the churches and an additional $4,000 was raised through the efforts of Ms. I. R. Martin.

Associational Baptist Men
Led in construction of church sanctuary on the Navajo reservation in Fruitland, New Mexico. $44,000 was raised toward the project plus volunteer labor.
Constructed shelter at the Baptist Building for associational van.
Indian Religious Museum held its open house during the month of March.

Rev. Sanford Locklear
Sis. Adrene Locklear

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

NEW MEXICO NAVAJO PROJECT
Itemized List of Total Expenditures

Monies Paid To Individuals

Van Passengers

1.	James Worriax	$ 150.00
2.	David Hunt	150.00
3.	Manford Locklear	150.00
4.	Wade Locklear	150.00
5.	James Earl Henderson	150.00
6.	Charlie A. Townsend	150.00
7.	Anthony Chvis	150.00
8.	Shelly Dial	150.00
9.	Barney Locklear	150.00
10.	Welbert Hunt	150.00
11.	MacArthur Mills	150.00
12.	Patrick Dial	150.00

Other Vehicle Passengers

13.	Tom Carter	$ 150.00
14.	Harvey Brewington	150.00

Other Vehicle Drivers

15.	Clifton Simmons	$ 600.00
16.	Jimmy Brewington	300.00
17.	Hubbard Lowry	300.00
18.	James V. Oxendine	300.00
19.	Mt. Elim Van	750.00
20.	Tony Brewington	450.00

Airline Passengers

21.	Harold B. Locklear	$ 25.00
22.	John G. Deese	90.00
23.	Romey L. Revels	90.00
24.	R. L. Locklear	90.00
25.	Lindbergh Chavis	90.00
26.	Rodney Deese	90.00
27.	Harold Hunt	90.00
28.	Tommy Hagans	90.00
29.	Charles Oxendine	90.00
30.	Alton Hagans	90.00
31.	Sally Hunt	90.00

Other Persons Driving Own Vehicle and Working

32.	James B. Locklear	$ 100.00
33.	Harold Faye Locklear	100.00
34.	James F. Scott	100.00

Other Expenditures

35.	Crews Working on Bapt. Bldg. Shelter	
	(Refreshments)	$ 60.50
	(Food)	110.00
36.	Airline Tickets	$ 2,580.00
37.	Gas for Associational Van	
	(Enroute)	$ 585.00
38.	On Site Expenditures	
	(Food)	$ 1,450.00
	(Supplies)	210.00
	(Gas for Vehicles)	150.00
	(Film & Video) includes processing	215.00
39.	Sunday Nite Motel	
	(Room for Airline Crew)	$ 152.00
40.	Miscellaneous	$ 98.00
41.	Amount Forwarded to New Mexico Convention for Materials	$30,000.00
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$41,635.00
	PLUS — Amount CASH Returned to Treasurer After Expenses	$ 2,300.00
	PLUS — Amount Received After Project	$ 605.00
	Total Expenditures and Unused Funds	$44,540.00
	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$44,540.00

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Morjah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch Mt. Elim	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear Michael Cummings

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000); 5 - Downtown; 6 - Neighborhood; 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown; 9 - Neighborhood; 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 23858	Rob.	1897	1		N	2	1	3	150	27	177	0	1	3,818	145,000	0
Baker's Chapel	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1975	1	Y		4	4	2	109	3	112	0	0	0	315,000	5,000
Bear Swamp	C. W. Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1882	1		N	17	3	8	250	41	291	1	0	4,400	500,000	0
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1969	2	Y		5	0	16	86	0	86	0	0	3,074	165,000	0
Berea		Rob.	1926	3		N	1	1	3	221	92	313	0	3	0	300,000	0
Bethel Hill	Glaasie Locklear, Jr. 2307 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501	Rob.	1918	1		N	4	6	4	0	0	137	0	0	1,014	150,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 195, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1939	1	Y		2	1	0	43	6	49	0	0	825	75,000	0
Burnt Swamp	Tommy Gist, Rte. 2 Railroad St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1877	1	Y		5	1	2	98	0	98	0	0	2,300	275,000	4,100
Cape Fear	James Dial, Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Cumberld.	1922	7	Y		4	0	7	0	2	173	4	2	0	105,000	0
Cedar Grove	Wolfheally Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 213, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1933	3		N	0	0	1	35	0	35	0	0	1,029	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Herbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 26, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Columbus	1946	4		N	5	1	2	47	3	50	0	2	753	90,000	2,920
Deep Branch	Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1882	1		N	5	8	2	150	2	152	4	0	3,738	175,000	0
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, N.C.	Rob.	1951	1	Y		2	1	8	53	5	58	0	0	2,000	250,000	0
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1973	1		N	4	0	0	54	0	54	0	0	3,000	200,000	0
Elizabeth Heights	Jimmy L. Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 244, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1951	6		N	0	5	5	49	8	57	0	0	1,192	50,000	0
Elrod	James A. Hunt, P.O. Box 50, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1972	1	Y		2	0	0	70	5	75	0	0	4,800	400,000	49,000
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Rob.	1951	1		N	13	0	3	132	0	132	0	0	800	1,500	0
Gospel Tabernacle		Rob.	1954	1	Y		7	0	2	83	2	85	0	0	1,500	0	0
Gray Pond	Harold G. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Scot.d.	1911	1	Y		10	2	7	81	0	81	0	0	1,279	200,000	0
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Bpx 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1887	1	Y		22	1	5	318	34	352	0	0	5,885	500,000	2,000
Island Grove	Larry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Rob.	1954	1	Y		17	0	35	397	4	381	0	0	5,792	525,000	0
Leith Creek	Daniel Bullard, Rte. 4 Box 662, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Scotld.	1949	1		N	4	0	0	16	9	25	0	0	341	0	0
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1915	1	Y		17	10	3	529	0	529	3	0	9,500	0	0
Mt. Bethel	C.H. Richardson, Rte. 1, Hollister, N.C. 27844	Warren	1958	1		N	20	12	11	441	22	463	1	0	3,664	320,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1	Y		17	3	0	2	0	22	0	0	3,164	350,000	0
Mt. Moriah	William Griffing, 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1880	1		N	2	0	0	120	0	122	2	0	1,520	200,000	0
Mt. Olive	Lockee Ray Carter, Rte. 1 Box 84-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Rob.	1883	1		N	0	1	4	107	3	110	0	0	2,973	265,000	0
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Bethel	Hubbard Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Sampson	1910	1		N	2	0	5	182	25	207	0	0	5,000	340,000	0
New Hope	Don Carter, Rte. 4 Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1	Y		8	1	4	254	51	305	0	0	0	190,000	0
New Point	Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1945	3	Y		0	1	0	164	10	175	1	0	3,300	300,000	0
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotld.	1896	1	Y		2	0	8	168	1	169	0	8	3,722	245,960	0
Pee Dee		Dillion	1891	1	Y		1	2	0	32	10	42	0	0	1,000	150,000	4,200
Pembroke First	Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1895	3	Y		4	1	1	132	0	132	0	0	2,630	125,000	8,970
Pleasant View	Prather Sampson, Rte. 4 Box 82, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1908	4	Y		6	2	3	281	0	281	0	0	N/A	350,000	19,500
Piney Grove		Rob.	1887	1		N	0	0	4	106	20	126	0	0	1,209	200,000	0
Reedy Branch	Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1881	1		N	5	1	4	0	0	405	0	0	4,434	200,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland S. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Rob.	1979	1	Y		0	0	0	28	0	28	0	0	950	60,000	0
Sandhills Community	Tommy W. Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Hoke	1978	2		N	0	0	3	10	0	10	0	0	1,190	165,000	27,000
Smyrna	Douglas Mithell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1888	1		N	22	0	19	199	2	201	0	0	3,244	385,000	0
South Hoke	Horace Stricland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Hoke	1966	1		N	7	0	7	77	0	77	0	0	0	175,000	10,000
Soth Broadway	Steve B. Brewer, Apt. A 130 S. Bridge Dr., Glenburnie, Md. 21061		1968	8	Y		11	2	9	146	1	147	0	0	7,278	430,000	0
St. James	Mitchell Locklear, Rte. 1 Pemborke, N.C. 28372	Columbus	1901	1	Y		6	1	1	198	30	228	0	0	2,500	275,000	0
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1954	1		N	3	0	5	127	0	127	0	0	0	195,000	0
Ten Mile Center	Leonard Gibbs, 3514 Village Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Rob.	1881	1		N	0	2	4	70	2	72	0	0	2,000	325,000	0
Thompson	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1965	1		N	0	0	0	60	0	60	0	0	1,236	200,000	0
Turnpike Mission	James E. Henderson, Rte. 1 Box 118, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	Scotld.	1984	1	Y		14	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	795	50,000	0
Union Baptist	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1927	1		N	0	0	0	101	0	101	0	0	1,969	200,000	0
Union Light	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1928	1		N	12	0	0	130	1	131	0	0	2,348	175,000	0
Walnut Grove																	
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1975	8	Y		5	0	4	103	1	104	0	0	2,386	225,000	43,000
Zion Hill	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 284-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Rob.	1919	3	Y		10	2	11	130	0	130	0	0	2,165	N/A	0
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 10 Box 38 — City: Lumberton — State: N.C. — Zip: 28358

		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	14	29	20	11	17	16	28	36	0	3	0	177	138	0	177	0	120	0	0
Baker's Chapel	Mary Faye Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 076, Maxton, N.C.28364	6	32	44	47	30	40	40	50	0	0	10	0	299	230	0	299	0	143	0	0
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	43	47	62	18	45	35	27	0	0	3	0	280	255	0	280	0	143	0	0
Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C.	6	19	13	20	36	16	67	22	0	0	22	0	221	178	0	221	0	127	0	0
Berea	Earl B. Sampson, Rte. 2 Box 108, Pembroke, N.C.	0	35	55	47	26	23	33	23	0	0	4	0	246	142	0	142	0	165	0	0
Bethel Hill	Shermin Brewington, Rte. 10 Box 638, Lumberton, N.C	5	10	15	18	10	18	48	12	0	0	9	0	145	145	0	145	0	87	0	0
Beulah	Hallman Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 320, Rolwand, N.C.28383	0	7	13	17	12	0	30	8	0	0	9	0	92	72	17	109	0	53	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Marvin Howington, P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C.	3	10	15	34	11	12	42	32	2	3	4	0	168	94	0	168	0	140	0	0
Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, 3814 Joel St. Fayetteville, N.C.	10	49	50	48	16	44	76	34	2	10	6	0	345	180	0	0	0	62	0	0
Cedar Grove	Edward Joe Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Farimont, N.C.	0	0	7	5	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	3	28	0	0	0	0
Chrokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, 28431	0	6	10	9	5	2	35	4	0	0	6	0	77	48	0	77	3	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	6	10	12	24	4	40	24	54	2	1	3	0	180	109	20	119	0	136	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	3	15	20	18	20	10	10	6	2	0	12	2	118	95	0	118	0	92	2	0
Dundarrahc	Larry Dial, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28356	7	10	12	49	15	9	18	7	1	0	4	0	132	110	52	185	0	98	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	William Knight, Rte. 4 Box 993, Lumberton, N.C.	0	17	7	11	2	11	16	7	0	0	2	0	72	55	0	72	0	51	0	0
Elrod		0	19	20	17	0	13	15	6	0	2	17	0	109	88	0	109	0	108	0	0
Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 201-B, Red Springs, N.C.	0	35	35	40	19	22	61	12	1	0	2	0	227	196	0	227	0	152	72	13
Gospel Tabernacle	Granville Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	10	11	9	19	12	18	14	30	2	2	3	0	130	18	0	148	0	108	0	0
Gray Pond	Hubert Clark, Rte.3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	17	11	33	15	13	14	11	2	1	3	0	120	91	0	120	0	67	0	0
Harpera Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C.	0	60	94	75	22	30	121	62	23	0	3	0	464	330	0	464	454	105	0	0
Island Grove	James Worriax, Rte. 2, Lumbee Terrace, Pembroke, N.C	0	30	29	63	8	46	47	35	3	12	6	0	279	225	96	422	0	125	0	0
Leitch Creek	Dan McGirt, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	5	7	2	1	0	11	5	5	0	0	0	31	31	0	31	0	15	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rencil P. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Pembroke, N.C.	0	93	100	90	35	66	111	43	0	0	1	0	539	334	0	539	539	235	0	0
Mt. Bethel	McArthur Milla, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	32	54	46	6	14	55	39	0	0	1	0	247	127	0	247	247	132	0	0
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	15	20	30	25	30	50	25	0	0	4	0	199	200	15	215	0	169	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkina, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C.	0	18	20	25	6	12	20	36	0	0	5	0	142	120	0	142	0	40	0	0
	TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 10 Box 38 City: Lumberton State: N.C. Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 120, Lumberton, N.C.	0	19	18	20	6	6	20	27	2	0	32	0	150	95	0	150	0	77	0	0
New Bethel	Clifton I. Simmons, Rte. 4 Box 51, Clinton, N.C.	10	12	33	24	19	8	29	48	10	3	5	0	201	96	0	201	0	90	0	0
New Hope	Arator Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 74, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	45	59	58	13	29	35	71	0	0	4	0	314	160	27	341	0	130	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton, N.C.	5	17	21	53	35	26	36	19	10	0	3	0	225	165	0	225	0	79	0	0
Oak Grove	Jessie Mumford, 405 McLaurin St. McColl S.C. 29570	0	19	30	25	32	0	50	12	0	3	13	0	194	116	0	116	0	120	0	0
Pee Dee	Willie Goins, Rte. 1 Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	5	10	7	2	5	15	2	0	0	4	0	50	50	0	50	0	34	0	0
Pembroke First	Sam Kerns, 303 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	3	9	20	40	0	24	16	20	0	0	2	0	134	62	0	62	132	55	0	0
Pleasant View	Angie Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	20	32	59	34	51	59	9	1	0	6	0	281	195	0	0	0	110	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	12	14	27	10	22	49	23	0	0	2	0	169	120	10	179	0	70	0	0
Reedy Branch	Larry E. Carter, Rte. 6 Box 191-D, Lumberton, N.C.	15	31	51	39	42	51	38	28	0	0	9	0	304	216	0	304	0	0	120	0
Rock of Ages		2	2	15	12	3	1	20	12	0	9	0	8	84	75	15	174	0	250	250	0
Sandhill Community	Billy D. Locklear, Rte. 1, Aberdeen, N.C.	5	10	12	6	8	6	16	2	1	0	0	0	66	41	0	66	15	39	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C.	11	23	48	80	28	61	54	30	8	1	4	0	348	263	31	379	0	231	0	0
South Broadway	James A. Maynor, 133 N. Montford, Baltimore, 21224	0	17	18	21	10	22	36	9	2	0	3	0	138	104	0	138	0	153	23	0
South Hoke	Ralph Shate, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	20	28	20	19	20	20	0	0	0	8	0	135	135	55	190	0	110	10	0
South Walnut		0	0	7	5	15	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	51	54	0	0	0	59	0	0
St. James	Haynes Graham, Rte. 1 Box 704, Lk. Waccamaw, 28450	0	23	32	27	25	57	35	35	0	0	33	0	277	140	0	277	0	120	40	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, Lumberton, N.C.28358	9	32	39	29	22	33	27	30	0	0	0	0	221	153	18	239	0	75	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Wesley Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	2	9	18	6	4	6	20	16	2	0	3	0	86	66	0	66	0	55	0	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	4	7	12	3	10	0	0	0	5	0	34	31	0	0	0	22	0	0
Turnpike	Laverne Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram,N.C. 28396	0	6	8	9	7	0	7	4	2	0	0	0	42	40	2	44	0	52	0	0
Union Baptist	Earl Dean Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 653, Lumberton, N.C.	0	10	8	10	8	19	13	20	0	0	2	0	90	90	0	10	0	90	0	0
Union Light	William Smiling, Rte. 1 Box 36, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	4	19	25	10	2	35	5	0	0	19	0	119	92	0	119	0	54	0	0
West End	Lloyd M. Locklear, 2906 Olive Dr. Lumberton, N.C.	8	6	32	36	8	12	28	28	0	0	2	0	159	81	45	204	157	70	0	0
Zion Hill	David McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 75-K, Shannon, 28386 27589	8	43	36	22	29	15	45	51	18	0	4	0	271	271	25	296	0	175	0	0
Walnut Grove	Oris D. Evans, Rte. 3 Box 206-A2, Warrenton, N.C.	0	6	12	16	7	6	15	10	0	0	9	0	75	49	27	151	0	95	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear
Address: Rt. 1 Box 49 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	5	5	12	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	41	10
Bear Swamp	Henry Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 202-C, Maxton, N.C. 28364	7	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	0
Benson Chapel	Merrial Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 548-A, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	2	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	20
Berea		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 10, Box 638, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	3	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	36
Burnt Swamp		5	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	0
Cape Fear	Mitchell Carter, 2113 Tolgate St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	4	4	22	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	54	16
Deep Branch	Jackie Strickland, Rte. 4 Box 304, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	50	50
Dundarrach	Richard Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	5	15	10	12	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	55	45
Galilee		17	20	18	26	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	98	67
Harpers Ferry Island Grove	Anthony R. Locklear, P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 Eric Collins, Rte. 2 Box 84-C, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10 3	20 7	22 9	60 33	0 0	35 12	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 1	0 0	149 65	75 40
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	15	30	40	75	0	1	0	25	40	3	0	229	82
Mt. Elim		3	3	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	21	20
New Point	Rudolphus Hunt, Rte. 9 Box 5-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	3	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	44	36
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 29, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	15	12
Pee Dee		8	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
Pleasant View	Shirley Oxendine, Rte.3, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	2	6	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	0
Reedy Branch		4	8	5	30	0	5	0	20	10	3	0	85	40
South Hoke		7	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	41	41
St. James		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	43	0
Union Baptist	Martin L. Brewington, Rte. 5 Box 292, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	5	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	22
Zion Hill	Jimmy Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 75-D, Shannon, N.C. 28386	5	9	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	39	32
	TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch		4	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	2	0	16	1
Baker's Chapel	Harrison Jones, Rte. 1 Box 78-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	5	5	5	0	7	0	23	0	4	0	5	0
Bear Swamp	Dale Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 341, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	12	15	20	50	0	1	0	3	0	101	75
Benson Chapel		0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	27	20
Berea	Miriam Oxendine, P.O. Box 905, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	6	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	30
Bethel Hill	Cinder Graham, Rte. 4 Box 158, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	3	2	6	11	0	5	0	2	0	31	30
Beulah		0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	16	14
Burnt Swamp	Roxanne R. Inman, Rte. 3 Box 147, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	5	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
Cape Fear	Treasa Jones, Rte. 2 Box 22, Sunny Side MHP, F yetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	0	3	0	25	12
Cherokee Chapel	Cathlene Hammonds, Rte. 1 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431												
Deep Branch	Alfred Hunt, Rte. 4 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	10	25	0	2	0	3	0	40	30
Dogwood	Billy Joe Hammonds, P.O. Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	8	10	0	7	0	4	4	36	30
Dundarrach	Mexanna Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	11	8	20	4	0	4	0	3	0	57	16
Elizabeth Height	Rosie Lee Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	10	2	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	18
Elrod	Mary Rose Locklear, Rte.1 Box 74, Rowland, N.C. 28383	8	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	2	0	24	24
Galilee	Alice D. Locklear, Rte.3 Box227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Gospel Tabernacle	Tessie Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	4	4	6	10	0	2	2	1	26	0	55	40
Gray Pond	Edna L. Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
Harpers Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P.O. Box 283 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	35	30	60	12	30	1	4	0	172	164
Island Grove	Peggy Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	17	18	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	90	90
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte.1 Box 257, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	12	13	12	24	75	0	15	0	4	0	136	60
Mt. Bethel	Reginia Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	4	10	5	5	40	0	2	4	3	0	73	17
Mt. Elim	Willie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28372	0	0	10	7	20	0	6	5	1	0	49	30
Mt. Olive	Patricia Locklear, Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	5	12	15	0	0	0	4	0	37	33
New Bethel	Mary J. Bell, Rte. 3 Box 347, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	5	8	14	18	0	14	0	3	0	62	50
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Box 95-AA, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	6	10	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	34
New Point	Ruth Locklear, Rte.1 Box 299, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	18	20	0	3	0	2	0	43	44
Pee Dee		2	4	2	2	6	0	2	2	3	0	23	23
Pembroke First	Langford Godwin, Whispering Pines, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	22	15
Pleasant View	Angie Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	5	6	12	15	0	6	0	2	0	46	8
Piney Grove	Becky Barnes, Rte. 1 , Farimont, N.C. 28340	0	13	0	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	27	28
Reedy Branch		0	0	0	8	43	0	0	0	3	0	54	35
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rte.1 Box 107-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	4	5	0	12	2	1	8	35	5
Sandhill	Huell Maynor, Rte.2 Box490, Raeford, N.C. 28376												
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	14	0	20	10	0	0	0	6	0	55	25
Southbroadway		0	5	0	7	16	0	10	0	3	0	41	30
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 Box 708, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	17	27	0	0	1	3	0	48	40
Ten Mile		0	6	8	3	14	0	0	0	3	0	34	20
Union Baptist	Mahaley Jacobs, 3140 Baxter St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	2
Union Light	Edna Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	0	22	18
West End		0	0	0	0	18	0	11	0	3	0	32	25
Walnut Grove	Priscilla Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 202, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	5	5	15	16	7	0	0	0	7	0	55	49
Zion Hill		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
	TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE 2 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katherine Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 121 City: St. Paulls State: N.C. Zip: 28384

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Antioch	Sally Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	8	0	0	14	5	0	27
Bear Swamp	Earlena Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 101-C, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	12	0	11	0	3	2	1	29
Berea	Bertine Prine, Pembroke State Univ. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	30	10	0	10	1	0	71
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rte.3 Box 320, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Burnt Swamp	Reginia Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	10	15	15	3	0	56
Cape Fear	Audie Hunt, 2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	12	0	10	10	10	4	0	46
Deep Branch	Lillie Mae Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	2	19	13	0	15	6	1	55
Dogwood	Sally Hunt, Rte. 2 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	5	3	0	18
Dundarrach	Patricia Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28356	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	15	15	15	2	10	5	4	66
Elizabeth Heights	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	28	19	15	10	5	4	0	81
Gray Pond	Mary Lois Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	11	3	9	3	3	1	36
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte.3 Box 196, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	28	12	18	10	15	9	0	92
Island Grove	Normie Bullard, Rte. 3 Box 193-F, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	8	10	0	10	2	0	35
Mt. Airy	Mary J. Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	36	12	0	0	20	9	0	96
Mt. Bethel	Blanche Mills, Rte. 1, Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	17	9	10	20	20	0	71
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	30	5	1	36
Mt. Olive	Vernon H. Locklear, P.O. Box 317, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	113
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 358, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	12	7	10	6	0	41
New Point	Jane Jacobs, Rte. 4 Box 205, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	10	5	11	7	0	38
Oak Grove	Bobby M. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCall, S.C. 29570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	3	4	17	5	0	34
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372															
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340															
Pleasant View	Esther Smith, P.O. Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	11	9	6	2	35	50
Reedy Branch	Estelle Chavis, Rte.3 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

85SB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katherine Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 121 — City: St. Pauls — State: N.C. — Zip: 28384

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Smyrna	Jessie L. Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	5	16	12	12	3	0	55
South Broadway	Minnie Maynor, 31 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
South Hoke	Clide Mae Locklear, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
St. James	Mary Graham, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	8	12	10	0	0	4	3	37
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	0	0	25
Ten Mile	Loleta Blanks, 2915 Olsen Drive, Lumberton N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	19
Union Baptist	Frances K. Jacobs, Rte. 9 Box 529, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	8	0	0	3	10	27
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 164, Lumberton, N.C. 28358															
Walnut Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	4	9	0	9	4	26	26
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 55, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	30	10	0	10	0	0	50
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Joseph Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 49 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baker's Chapel	Lester Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 076, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
Bear Swamp	Bruce Dial, Rte. 1 Box 454, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	8	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	19
Benson Chapel	James L. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 14-E, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
Berea	Leslie Locklear, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	20	12	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	58
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte.1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Rte. 1 Box 92, Godwin, N.C.	4	4	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	28
Deep Branch	Rudolph Hunt, Rte. 4, Box 453, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	11	1	19	0	19	19	5	26	108
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	4	4	6	8	3	8	33
Dundarrach	Larry Dial, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28356	5	3	3	0	4	3	3	3	0	24
Galilee	Verlis Jacobs,Sr., Rte. 3 Box 26, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	7	11	5	0	1	1	0	2	18	45
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	4	6	2	0	5	0	0	1	15	33
West End	John B. Locklear, Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Randall Jones, P.O. Box 223, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	1	6	14	14	14	6	0	61
Island Grove	Donald Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 40-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	11	8	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	41
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones, Rte.1 Box 526, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	4	3	4	6	3	0	24
Mt. Airy	Darlton Locklear, P.O. Box 1214, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	12	15	2	0	6	15	0	1	0	51
Mt. Bethel	McConnell Silver, Macon , N.C.	12	9	1	6	2	3	3	4	4	44
Mt. Elim	Mike McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	2	2	4	2	5	4	15	15
New Bethel	Kent N. Jacobs, Rte.3 Box 376-T, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	5	26	26
New Point	Rudolphus Hunt, Rte. 9 Box 5-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	23	31
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte.1 Box 758, McCall, S.C. 29570	2	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Pleasant View		0	12	2	0	15	0	2	6	0	37
Reedy Branch	Henry Harris, P.O. Box 439, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	0	15
Smyrna	Linwood Maynor, Rte. 5, Lumberton, N.C.	17	23	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	53
South Broadway	Willie Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, Md. 21206	2	0	3	0	0	4	0	3	22	34
Ten Mile	Lemont Hunt, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	11
Union Baptist	Roger Strickland, Lot # 4 Eastgate Mobile Home Park, Lumberton,	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	24
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1207, City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	25	2	4	21,421	2,871	24,292	352	24,645	0	8,880	0	0	1,294	3,818	13,992
Baker's Chapel	Lester Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 076, Maxton, N.C.28364	30		4	46,435	0	46,435	0	46,435	5,000	10,500	0	0	5,000	17,708	33,208
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 238, Lumberton, N.C.	50	6	4	66,467	2,000	68,467	0	68,467	0	16,140	0	0	4,000	33,000	53,140
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 576, Rowland, N.C.	25	3	3	33,792	0	33,792	0	33,792	0	7,950	7,162	0	1,852	7,659	24,623
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308, Pine St, Pembroke, N.C.	160	15	5	48,222	21,991	70,213	0	70,213	0	25,361	0	0	5,833	10,068	41,262
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	23,197	0	23,197	0	23,197	0	9,300	0	0	1,009	1,275	11,583
Beulah	Berlene Clark, Rte. 3 Box 309, Rowland, N.C.	15	8	3	23,480	0	23,480	0	23,480	0	7,500	0	3,500	575	8,200	19,775
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	28	0	0	22,637	10,173	32,810	0	32,810	0	7,500	4,600	4,100	2,100	10,825	32,380
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwess St. Fayetteville,N.C.	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairmont, N.C.	0	3	4	5,000	0	1,500	0	6,500	0	3,000	0	0	400	2,602	0
Cherokee Chapel	Addie H. Hunt, P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, N.C.28431	2	3	2	11,408	0	11,408	0	11,408	0	3,489	0	2,048	200	2,778	8,518
Deep Branch	Charlene Meehan, Rte. 4 Box 450, Lumberton,N.C.	26	4	4	32,021	0	32,021	0	32,021	0	9,425	3,595	0	3,774	8,494	25,288
Dogwood	Jimmy D. Hunt, Rte.1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	12	0	0	575	450	1,025	0	1,025	0	7,500	3,500	0	632	575	12,207
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C.	20	.005	.005	16,324	6,160	22,484	0	22,484	0	960	13,000	0	1,225	518	21,693
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	18	1.7	4	9,725	9,478	19,203	750	19,953	0	3,000	7,550	0	447	2,298	13,295
Elrod	John Earl Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C.	7	0	0	20,557	0	20,557	0	20,557	50,000	11,600	55,000	1,000	550	0	68,100
Galilee	Francis E. Locklear, Rte.1 Box 304-CC, Red Springs,	0	0		57,860	2,649	60,509	0	60,509	0	25,652	0	0	3,200	1,453	22,985
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rwland, N.C. 28383	20	2	4	30,200	2,000	32,200	2,041	34,241	0	6,400	11,000	0	1,875	0	12,939
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte.3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C.28352	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,040	0	0	904	420	7,364
Harpers Ferry	Oberon Lowry	N/A	5.5	2.3	102,771	5,500	108,271	0	108,271	0	38,556	0	566	4,500	28,763	72,385
Island Grove	James H. Collins, Rte. 3 Box 244, Maxton, N.C.	65	3.3	4	63,504	7,000	70,504	732	71,237	0	11,260	9,100	4,600	2,599	40	27,600
Leitch Creek	Clamy Locklear, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	4,944	0	4,944	0	4,944	0	3,300	0	0	73	0	3,373
Mt. Airy	Harold F. Locklear, P.O. Box 673, Pembroke, N.C.	65	6	4	114,928	47,351	162,279	4,336	166,615	0	31,506	126,851	N/A	7,972	50,918	217,247
Mt. Bethel	Johnnie Richardson, Rte. 1 Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	4	3	37,921	3,577	41,496	0	41,498	0	4,860	13,462	0	2,514	16,619	20,836
Mt. Elim	Joel Dial, Jr. Red Springs, N.C. 28377	60		4	64,716	550	5,216	0	65,216	0	20,339	13,121	0	2,404	10,280	46,144
Mt. Moriah	John W. Hardin, Rte. 8 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	4	18,149	0	18,149	150	18,299	0	9,350	0	0	617	2,000	11,967
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 816, Lumberton, N.C.	6	4	3	27,096	0	27,096	0	27,096	0	8,500	0	0	805	16,747	26,052
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chuch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
New Bethel	Rommie G. Simmons, Rte. 1 Box 75, Clinton, N.C.	42	5	5	41,270	1,100	42,370	500	42,870	0	12,390	0	0	3,925	18,875	35,190
New Beginning	Joseph Tyler, Rte. 1 Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 28376	15	0	0	11,695	347	12,042	407	12,440	0	2,330	2,473	0	275	1,949	7,027
New Hope	Margie F. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	Marilyn Hunt, State Rd., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	21	5	3	36,400	0	36,400	0	36,400	0	10,400	15,000	0	2,600	2,700	30,700
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0	32,916	0	32,916	0	32,916	0	14,700	0	0	1,924	5,958	22,582
Pee Dee	Peggy Roller, Rte. 1 Box 857, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	8,800	0	8,800	0	8,800	0	1,200	0	0	280	9,570	11,050
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	10	4	24,274	1,663	29,937	0	29,937	7,500	1,9,934	0	1,470	1,109	1,703	39,580
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C.	10	0	0	24,567	436	25,000	191	25,191	0	11,095	0	0	1,604	5,840	18,539
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	12	3	5	46,054	0	46,054	0	46,054	6,000	18,900	0	8,112	2,450	6,960	36,421
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	15	1	3	40.00	1m200	1,240	0	1,240	0	2,220	0	0	185	0	2,405
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C.	44	3	3	46,592	17,422	64,014	265	64,279	0	26,220	0	0	3,865	21,780	51,865
Sandhill	Linda Revels, Rte. 1 Box 237-H, Raeford, N.C.	15	.01	.05	13,000	1,500	14,500	0	14,500	27,000	3,440	18,000	5,070	230	1,430	28,170
Smyrna	Clarance Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 606-C, Lumberton, N.C	45	1	4	63,862	0	63,862	2,511	66,373	0	21,892	6,000	0	1,806	33,849	63,547
South Broadway	Hazel Hunt, 5620 Day Break Terrace, Baltimore, Md.	90	0	4	59,093	12,303	71,396	4,574	75,970	0	20,100	34,996	0	1,304	9,616	66,017
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,453	2,418	0	286	700	7,060
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rte.1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	20	1	4	40,014	5,500	45,014	0	45,014	10,000	16,820	10,000	0	1,422	3,810	32,052
St. James	James R. Mitchell Rte. 1 Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	30	5	5	24,583	4,910	27,191	0	34,403	0	9,000	6,000	0	1,600	1,500	31,600
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.	6														
Ten Mile	Joyce Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	9	2	4	14,347	1,200	26,347	0	26,347	0	6,000	600	0	850	4,522	11,972
Tu n Pike	Edson Brewer, Rte. 1 Box 188, Raeford, N.C.	11	6	4	12,830	430	13,260	0	13,260	0	600	6,440	0	213	796	8,049
Thompson	Mary L. Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C.	4	4	0	0	0	10,414	0	10,414	0	3,830	0	0	480	4,476	8,786
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 10, Box 304, Lumberton, N.C.	10	0		17,061	2,000	19,061	0	10,061	0	11,700	575	0	942	2,269	15,487
Union Light	Zeak Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	19	2.5	2.5	27,248	667	27,915	545	28,460	0	7,850	0	0	961	4,233	13,044
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	25	.06	.03	25,945	0	25,945	0	25,945	0	7,200	0	6,600	1,313	7,011	22,124
Walnut Grove	Archable D. Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 325, Hollister, N.C.	0	2	3	0	21,000	21,000	0	21,000	0	475	0	0	700	1,150	1,850
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C. 28386	11	5	5	49,293	0	49,293	304	49,597	0	12,500	413	0	2,247	6,486	21,647
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	516	224	0	164	172	0	0	0	0	337	898	898
Baker's Chapel	Lillie Locklear, Rte. 340, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	1,645	0	0	0	0	0	2,196	2 196
Bear Swamp	James S. Jacobs, P.O. Box 813, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,690	1,500	2,300	265	1,300	50	200	0	100	1,000	6,715	8,405
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C.	1,000	3,101	4,101	1,011	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5,412
Berea	Earl B. Sampson, Rte. 2 Box 108, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	9,248	3,065	0	1,729	0	0	0	0	0	4,583	9,377	18,625
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	150	571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	721
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	1,300	960	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	410	1,570	2,870
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	50	230	0	50	100	0	100	0	0	0	480	480
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	565	1,872	85	600	501	85	85	85	85	2,100	5,498	6,063
Cedar Grove	Pear Kramer, 307 Gertrude St., Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	200	200	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Deep Branch	Estelle Hodges, Rte. 4 Box 303, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1,500	0	1,500	918	918	114	0	150	0	0	0	0	100	1,282	3,700
Dogwood	Ima Oxendine, Rte. 2 Box 47-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	3000	485	3,485	0	0	0	380	0	0	300	0	0	425	1,105	4,590
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 920, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	200	0	0	0	0	715	965	1,065
Elizabeth Heights	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	62	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	252
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C.	0	200	200	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	300
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 26-H, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	446	446	154	0	125	225	350	0	0	198	0	0	898	1,498
Gospel Tabernacle	Myrtle Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 318, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525
Gray Pond	Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,100	2,100
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 3 Box 154, Rowland, N.C. 28383	3,302	0	3,302	4,800	3,600	500	1,125	1,875	200	0	0	0	0	7,300	15,402
Island Grove	Lanette Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 172, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	3,181	6,979	0	619	500	500	0	0	0	0	8,589	11,770
Leitch Creek	Betty Ann Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149-AA, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3,500	0	3,500	6,523	4,349	1,056	1,00	1,400	0	0	0	0	1,00	8,805	18,828
Mt. Bethel	Al L. Cooper, Jr. Rte. 3 Box 179-A1, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	720	600	260	167	0	0	55	55	55	0	1,182	1,942
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	750	6,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,252	7,012
Mt. Moriah	Randell Smith, Rte. 1 Box 126-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	744	7,300	8,044	130	0	0	1,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,647	9,821
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	540	360	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	460	460
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	267	267	1,000	2,960	100	240	392	0	0	200	0	1,359	5,251	6,518
New Beginning	Brenda Lowery, 450 McNeill Rd., Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	104	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	429
New Hope	Brenda Moore Rte. 1 Box 95-AA, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	Paulette Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 299, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	500	0	500	1,800	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	225	3,525
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	2,280	1,200	172	170	245	200	500	0	0	1,376	3,862	6,143
Pee Dee	Flonnie Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 332, Hamer, S. C. 29547	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	400
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	243	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	759	1,012
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	341	0	60	210	226	0	50	0	0	0	546	887
Pleasant View	Billy Hammonds, Rte. 2 Box 83-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	150	130	0	0	0	0	650	930	2,430
Rock of Ages	Sharon Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 158-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	2,405	2,405	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	800	3,205
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1,250	0	1,250	2,000	1,600	100	100	144	0	100	100	250	1,720	4,114	7,364
Sandhill	Huell Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, N.C. 28376	500	450	950	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,450
Smyrna	Neil Jones, Jr., Rte. 5 Box 369-D, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	400	1,500	500	0	0	0	200	100	100	0	2,400	2,800
South Broadway	Janice Maynor, 133 N. Montford Ave., Baltimore, Md.21224	0	0	0	0	2,376	0	535	500	0	0	0	0	500	3,811	3,811
South Walnut	Helen Strickland, 212 Hines Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Hoke	Robert Ray Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 640-H, Red Springs, N.C.	1,000	0	1,000	80	1,080	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	1,980	3,840	4,920
St. James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	760	1,560	500	500	0	0	0	171	0	0	3,431	3,431
Tabernacle	Grover G. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372															
Ten Mile Center	Sharon Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	543	565	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	840	1,383
Turnpike	Brenda Faye Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	135	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	485
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 296, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Baptist	Martin L. Brewington, Rte. 5 Box 292, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	300	0	100	350	0	0	0	0	400	1,150	1,150
Union Light	Dianne Richardson, Rte.1 Boz 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	867	0	867	719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	804	2,390
West End	Edward Sampson, P.O. Box 1191, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,900	400	0	2,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,505	4,305
Walnut Grove	Erenstine Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 221, Warrenton, N.C.	0	0	0	300	280	75	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	730	730
Zion Hill	Willie A. McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 35, BrantlyDr. Apex, N.C. 27502	1,000	100	1,100	1,269	515	100	300	0	0	50	0	0	0	965	3,334
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Wade Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 461, City: Red Springs, State: N.C. Zip: 28377

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
Antioch	Bracy Smith Rte. 8 Box 389, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	2	0	164	0	N	61	0	0	130	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Baker's Chapel	Tommie Deese, Rte. 3 Box 075, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	N	104	0	0	104	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bear Swamp	Clennie Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 359, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	12	0	265	0	N	20	1	0	223	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Benxon Chapelw	Merrial Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 548-A, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Berea	Harold B. Locklear, Red Banks Rd., Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,729	0	N	60	0	0	200	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Benny R. S mpson, Rte. 1 Box 54, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	4	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A2, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	18	0	50	0	N	64	1	0	112	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	8	0	600	0	N	42	1	0	89	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cedar Grove	Edward J. Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	25	N	Y	N		Y								
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	15	0	5	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	110	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	N	6	0	2	70	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	5	N	28	0	0	110	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	85	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rte.3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	3	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	N	0	0	3	200	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	Willie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	160	1	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond		1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	N	20	0	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,135	0	N	0	0	9	309	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 355, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	50	0	500	0	N	15	1	0	150	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Leitch Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	11	0	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Alton R. Hagans, Rte. 10 Box 234, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	6	6	1,000	0	N	20	0	3	325	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte.1 Box 220, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	0	7	0	166	0	N	0	0	0	200	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	1	1	0	0	20	4	0	0	N	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	101	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Jr., Rte. 1 Box 98, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	N	36	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Wade Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 461 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

Does church have, observe, plan: use: etc.? (Y = Yes N = No)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	(6) Anne Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ.	State paper in budget
New Bethel	Tom W. Jones, Rte. 3 Box 330-B, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	3	5	350	0	N	0	0	0	125	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
New Beginning	Joseph Tyler, Rte. 1 Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	40	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0																		
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	33	3	0	0	N	50	0	0	158	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rte. 3, Box 29, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 340, Hamer S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	0	N	9	0	0	67	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	R.D. Hunt, 3395 Fairmont, Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	5	0	210	0	N	0	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View		0	0	0	0	8	0	100	0	N	44	0		0													
Rock of Ages		1	2	1	5	0	0	300	10	N	15	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Reedy Branch	A.V. Hunt, Rte.2 Box 408, Fairmont, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	10	0	0	150	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sandhill	Wayne McMillian, P.O. Box 506, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	10	0	8	41	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	318	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 405 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore Md. 21224	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	0	N	20	0	0	85	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 106, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	0	0	0	80	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sr. James	Homer L. Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 613, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	1	3	0	0	25	0	250	0	N	32	0	6	144	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372									N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile	Wesley Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	0	N	0	0	0	90	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turn Pike	Herbert H. Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist	Thomas Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	4	2	4	0	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	94	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	30	0	0	84	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	35	0	125	0	N	40	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 187, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	N	6	0	0	75	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Zion Hill	Jamea W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 67-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	63	1	300	0	N	0	0	0	200	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Steve Cornelius, Birmingham, Alabama

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1987

1987 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 15, 1987
Island Grove Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 16, 1987
Cape Fear Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at

West End Baptist Church
October 13, 1988

Piney Grove Baptist Church
October 14, 1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

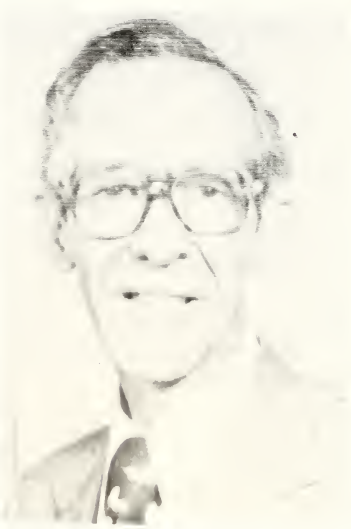
Title Page 1
Dedication of Minutes 3
Constitution of Association 5
Policy of Associational Van 12
The Baptist Faith and Message 13
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 17
Committees Appointed by Moderator and Other Representatives 18
Associational Officers 19
Union Officers and Meetings 19
Officers of Preachers and Deacons 20
Constitution of Union 21
Executive Board Members 24
Ordained and Licensed Ministers 26
Annual Program 27
Proceedings of Annual Meetings 28
Histories of Annual Meetings Sites 32
Messengers to Annual Meeting 36
Obituary Report 39
Executive Board Meetings 40
Brotherhood and Petitions Committee Reports 45
WMU Report 46
Church Training Report 48
Youth Report 48
Moderator and Evangelism Reports 49
Treasurer's Report 50
Associational Gifts 54
General Board and Sunday School Report 55
1987-88 Budget 56
Mission Committee Report 57
Ordination Committee Report 59
Vacation Bible School and Resolution Committee Reports 60
Director of Missions Report 61
Historian's Report 61
Church Statistical Report 1986-87 63
Bible Institute 64
Historical Tables 67
Statistical Tables A-1

IN LOVING MEMORY

REV. GRADY CARTER

Rev. Grady Carter is remembered as a faithful supporter for the life of the Burnt Swamp Association. He was the founder of the South Walnut Baptist Church where he served until he became disabled. He led the church through difficult years of organizing and building and left a legacy of commitment of the Lord's work in that community that we remember with pride and gratefulness.

BRO. CLAUDE A. SAMPSON
Deep Branch Baptist Church
July 26, 1901 - Aug. 30, 1987



DEACON ELMER HUNT

REV. JAMES ROGERS
New Point Baptist Church
Sept. 4, 1908 - May 19, 1987

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderaor, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be

filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be

elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing.

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee

4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with

the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.

2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking up Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He

exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

1987-88 COMMITTEES
ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Marvin Howington, Chairman 1989
Henry W. Oxendine 1988
James D. Dial 1990

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Bruce Swett, Chairman 1990
Lloyd M. Locklear 1988
Dalton Brooks 1989

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Roscoe Jacobs, Chairman 1989
Tommy Gist 1988
C. W. Maynor 1988
Winfred Locklear 1989
Katie Harris 1990
Horace Strickland 1990

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Welton Lowry, Chairman 1988
Anthony Oxendine 1988
Clifton Simmons 1989
James M. Locklear 1989
Anthony Locklear 1989
Christine Griffin 1990
Herbert Clark 1990

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Josephus Locklear, Chairman 1990
Lolita Blanks 1988
Sally Bullard 1989

MISSION COMMITTEE
Harold Baxley Locklear, Chairman 1990
Jimmy Hunt 1989
Hulin Chavis 1988
Milton Hall 1988
Hubbard Lowry 1989
Bobby Griffin 1990

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Lillie M. Brewington
Margaret Locklear

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Vinson Hunt

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
John L. Locklear

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
John G. Deese

EVANGELISM
Mike Cummings
Hulin Chavis
Grady Chavis
James Dial
Larry Locklear

CHORISTER
Vanice Cummings

HOME FOR AGING
Dolphus Brewington

PIANIST
Mable Oxendine

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Steve Jones, Chairman .....P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C.
Crafton Chavis .....Rte. 3, Box 355, Fairmont, N.C.
James A. Hunt .....P.O. Box 50, Rowland, N.C.
James B. Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 322-A, Pembroke, N.C.
Betty Rogers .....Rte. 2, Box 283, Red Springs, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION
Bruce Swett .....P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C.
Winfred Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Ronald Locklear .....Rte. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C.
Romey Revels .....Rte. 1, Box 446, Lumberton, N.C.
Manford Locklear .....Rte. 3, Box 195, Rowland, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1988 David Hunt .....Rte. 1, Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C.
1988 Donald Bullard .....Rte. 2, Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C.
1988 Harvey Brewington .....P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Hubbard Lowry .....Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Ethel Lee Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Tary Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C.

TIME AND PLACE
1988 Ivory Henderson, Chairman .....Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C.
1988 Ronald Locklear .....Rte. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C.
1987 Jimmy Hunt .....Rte. 5, Box 244, Lumberton, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1988 Thomas Locklear .....Rte. 3, Box 29, Laurinburg, N.C.
1988 Kenneth Revels .....Rte. 1, Raeford, N.C.
1987 Bertha Smith ....c/o Mildred Bowen, Rte. 2, Box 750, McColl, S.C.
1987 Laney Hunt .....P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1988 Katie Harris .....Rte. 3, Box 306, Laurinburg, N.C.
1988 Naomia Brewington .....P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Wilma Chavis .....Rte. 6, Box 78-E, Lumberton, N.C.
1987 Elsie Jacobs .....Rte. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C.

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1988 Hazel Locklear .....Pembroke, N.C.
1988 Mary J. Bryant .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Josephus Locklear .....Rowland, N.C.
1987 Sarah Locklear .....313 E. 4th St., Lumberton, N.C.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS FOR 1987-88

MODERATOR
Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 843-3626

FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1, Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2230

SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4642

TREASURER
Sis. Carol Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4816

CLERK
Bro. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685

HISTORIAN
Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9671
Sis. Adrene Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 340, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9332

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4354

TRUSTEES
Bro. James H. Hammonds, Lumberton, N.C. 1988
Bro. Delton R. Locklear, Pembroke, N.C. 1989
Bro. Halman Oxendine, Rowland, N.C. 1990

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS REPORT 1986-87

November 29, 1986 .....New Bethel Baptist Church
Theme: "Living The Abundant Life"
Message .....Rev. Lloyd Jacobs
Rev. P. R. Swett
Rev. Isaiah Locklear

March 28, 1987 .....Mt. Bethel Baptist Church
Theme: "Love Never Fails"
Message .....Rev. Vester Oxendine
Union Baptist Church

May 30, 1987 .....South Hoke Baptist Church
Theme: "Women In Christian Service"
Message .....Rev. Billy Burns
Piney Grove Baptist Church

August 29, 1987 ..... Elrod Baptist Church
Theme: "Me, My Money and God"
Message ..... Rev. Don Carter
New Hope Baptist Church

OFFICERS OF UNION MEETING
1987-88

Moderator	Rev. Charles Locklear	521-4949
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Winfred Locklear	521-4175
Reading Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671
Clerk	Bro. Albert Hammonds	739-3868

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator	Rev. Horace Strickland	844-3594
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Bruce Swett	521-4642
Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or

messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rule of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS
1987-88

ANTIOCH
J. W. Chavis
Rte. 8, Box 983
Lumberton, NC 28358

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
Rte. 3, Box 075
Maxton, NC 28364

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, NC 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
James L. Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 14-E
Rowland, NC 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, NC 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, NC 28383

BEULAH
George Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, NC 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, NC 28383

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
2618 Dumbarton Road
Fayetteville, NC 28306

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, NC 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Rudolph Carter
P.O. Box 952
Pembroke, NC 28372

DOGWOOD
Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831
Rowland, NC 28383

DUNDARRACH
William L. Branch
Apt. 8-A Robinwood
Red Springs, NC 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rte. 5, Box 86
Lumberton, NC 28358

ELROD
Johnson Jacobs
Rte. 2, Box 48-A
Pembroke, NC 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt, Jr.
Rte. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, NC 28372

GRAY POND
Herbert Clark
Rte. 3, Box 310
Laurinburg, NC 28352

HARPERS FERRY
Bowman Freeman
Rte. 2, Box 127
Pembroke, NC 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 172
Pembroke, NC 28372

MT. AIRY
Harlie W. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 338-A
Pembroke, NC 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte.1
Red Springs, NC 28377

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 6
Lumberton, NC 28358

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1, Box 98
Lumberton, NC 28358

NEW BEGINNING
Joseph Tyler
Rte. 1, Box 190
Raeford, NC 28376

NEW BETHEL
Clifton Simmons
Rte. 4, Box 51
Clinton, NC 28328

NEW HOPE
Roscoe Jacobs, Sr.
Rte. 1, Box 79
Bolton, NC 28423

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, NC 28358

OAK GROVE
Lester Brigman, Jr.
105 North Marlboro St.
McColl, SC 29570

PEMBROKE FIRST
Joe Locklear
P.O. Box 760
Pembroke, NC 28372

PLEASANT VIEW
Billy Hammonds
Rte. 2, Box 83-A
Pembroke, NC 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1
Fairmont, NC 28340

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 308
Rowland, NC 28383

SANDHILL COMMUNITY
Huell Maynor
Rte. 2, Box 490
Raeford, NC 28376

SMYRNA
Jessie L. Bullard
Rte. 5, Box 268
Lumberton, NC 28358

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
405 N. Milton Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21224

SOUTH HOKE
Jeff Rogers
Rte. 1, Box 940
Red Springs, NC 28377

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rte. 9, Box 136
Lumberton, NC 28358

ST. JAMES
Haynes Graham
Rte. 1
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 666
Lumberton, NC 28358

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6, Box 291
Lumberton, NC 28358

TEN MILE
Anthony Blanks
P.O. Box 219
Shannon, NC 28386

TURN PIKE
Herbert Deese
Rte. 1, Box 150
Wagram, NC 28396

UNION
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 178
Lumberton, NC 28358

UNION CHAPEL
Archie Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 238
Pembroke, NC 28372

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Rte. 1, Box 83
Maxton, NC 28364

WALNUT GROVE
T. B. Brayboy
Rte. 3, Box 189-C
Warrenton, NC 27589

WEST END
H. H. Allen
P.O. Box 608
Lumberton, NC 28358

ZION HILL
Milton Hall
Rte. 1, Box 37
Lumber Bridge, NC 28357

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Steve Brewer
Tony E. Brewington
Harvey Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Tecumpseh Brayboy
Donald Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Bobby Burns
Wilton Cummings
C. M. Cummings
Michael Cummings
Herbert Chavis
Grady Chavis
Elbert Chavis
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
James Dial
Hulin Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
Chester Chavis
Billy Burns
Tommy Gist
William Griffin
Leonard Gibbs
Tommy Hagans
John R. Henderson
Jimmy Hunt
James A. Hunt
Richard Hunt
Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Earl Henderson
James E. Jones
Steve Jones
L. B. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Larry Locklear
John T. Henderson
Terry McNeill
James Henderson
Frankie Owens
Tilford Locklear
Davis Locklear
Wade Locklear
Ronald Locklear
James M. Locklear
Charles Locklear
Welton Lowry
Douglas Mitchell
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Delton C. Morgan
Henry W. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Romey Revels
C. H. Richardson
Jimmy Strickland
Kelly Sanderson
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson
Bruce Swett
Harold Hunt
Graylin Mitchell
Kenneth Revels
Bradford Locklear

LICENTIATES

Joseph Bullard
Michael Bullard
Ricky Burnette
William Branch
William Brayboy
Donnie Chavis
Bruce Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Hartford Cummings

Phillip Chavis
Russell Stewart
Jackson Locklear
Lacy Locklear
James L. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Hubbard Lowery
David Lowery, Jr.
B. F. Maynor
Dwight Deal
Erbest Goins
Reece Hunt
Ivory Henderson
Don Henderson
Lloyd Hammonds
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Willie J. Locklear
Curlie Locklear
David Locklear
William Lambert
Henry Hammonds
Tony Hunt
Lloyd Jacobs
Daughtry Morrison
Earlie B. Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
McArthur Mills
Purnell Swett
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd M. Locklear
Richard R. Sampson
Jimmy Smith

ANNUAL MEETING

ISLAND GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 15, 1987

Theme: *"EQUIPPED THROUGH OUR COMMITMENT"*

THURSDAY MORNING, Oct. 15 Moderator, Presiding

9:30 Registration
10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. Larry Locklear
10:15 BUSINESS SESSION
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of 1986 Meeting Approval
Petition Committee, p. 1
Adoption of Program
10:30 "A Commitment to Fellowship and Cooperation" ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
10:50 Committed Women, WMU Report, p. 2-3
11:00 "A Commitment to Sound Doctrine" ..... Dr. Dalton Brooks
11:20 Committed Men, Brotherhood Report, p. 1
11:30 Congregational Hymn
11:35 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Manford Locklear
12:10 Lunch

THURSDAY AFTERNOON First Vice-Moderator, Presiding

1:30 Hymn, Prayer
1:40 Committed to Training Report, p. 4 ..... Bro. Joseph Locklear
1:50 Committed to Youth and Children Report, p. 5 ..... Sis. Alberta Locklear
2:00 Committed to Student Ministry ..... Rev. Ron Sanders
2:10 "A Commitment to Evangelism" ..... Rev. Steve Brewer
2:30 Obituary Report, p. 6
2:40 Moderator's Report, p. 7
2:55 Benediction

CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1987

FRIDAY MORNING, Oct. 16 Second Vice-Moderator, Presiding

10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. James D. Dial
10:15 Treasurer's Report, p. 8-10 ..... Sis. Carol Paul
10:25 General Board Report, p. 11 ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
10:35 "A Commitment to Discipleship" ..... Sis. Sally Bullard
10:55 Committed to Sunday School Report, p. 11 .. Sis. Mary Sue McGirt
11:05 "A Commitment to Missions" ..... Rev. William Griffin
11:25 Executive Board Report, p. 12-17 ..... Bro. John G. Deese
11:35 Hymn
11:40 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Horace Strickland
12:10 Lunch

FRIDAY AFTERNOON Moderator, Presiding

1:30 Hymn and Prayer
REPORTS
Enrollment Committee
Finance Committee, p. 18
Committee On Committees, p. 19
Continuing Education Committee, p. 20
Mission Committee, p. 21-24
Ordination Committee, p. 25
Time & Place Committee
Resolutions Committee, p. 26
Election of Officers, 1987-88
Nominating Committee, p. 27
Nominations from the floor
Statistical Report, p. 28-30
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING

October 15, 1987
ISLAND GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The first day of the one hundred and tenth Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was held at Island Grove Baptist Church in Pembroke, North Carolina. The moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting. The opening hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

Scripture was read by Rev. Larry Locklear with prayer given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The roll call was given by the clerk with forty-seven churches present.

The clerk announced that minutes of the last Annual Meeting were printed and distributed to the churches. He then offered a motion that the minutes be approved as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

The clerk called attention to the statistical tables in his report and commented on the number of baptisms reported for 1986.

Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that Union Chapel Community Church be given membership in the Association. The motion was seconded and approved. The moderator called the messengers from Union Chapel Community Church forward and extended to them the right-hand of fellowship making them welcome to all rights and privileges of the Association.

A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to adopt the program was seconded and approved.

Rev. Larry Sawyer spoke briefly to the Association on how nice it was to be back among the people of the Association. He extended a welcome to all those who would like to come by and visit at the Odum Children's Home.

The topic, "A Commitment To Fellowship and Cooperation," was given by Rev. Welton Lowery.

The Woman's Missionary Union report, "Committed Women," was given by Sis. Katie Harris. A motion by Sis. Harris that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The topic, "A Commitment To Sound Doctrine," was given by Dr. Dalton Brooks.

The Brotherhood report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowery. A motion to accept the report by Rev. Hubbard Lowery was seconded and approved.

The Moderator presented Rev. Michael Cummings a plaque in recognition for services provided to the Association as Interim Director of Missions. The congregational hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

MORNING MESSAGE

The day's message was delivered by Rev. Manford Locklear. He read II Peter 1:3. The congregational hymn, "Without Him," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano. The prayer was given by Rev. Isaiah Locklear and we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 15, 1987

The vice-moderator called the meeting to order. The opening song, "Brethern We Have Met To Worship," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Prayer was led by Bro. Festus Brewington.

REPORTS

The "Committed To Training" report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear. Bro. Joseph offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The "Committed to Youth and Children"report was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. She offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The "Committed to Student Ministry" report was given by Rev. Ron Sanders. Rev. Michael Cummings offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The topic, "A Commitment To Evangelism," was given by Rev. Steve Brewer. The scripture read was from the 20th chapter of Acts and the 14th chapter of John.

The Obituary report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. A correction in the report that Margie Godwin should be changed to Margie Jacobs was made. Rev. Swett offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Moderator's report was given by Rev. Wade Locklear. Rev. Michael Cummings offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The closing song was led by Bro. Donnie Chavis, "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone." A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to thank Island Grove for their fine hospitality in hosting the first day of the Annual Meeting was seconded and approved. The closing prayer was led by Rev. Tilford Locklear. The meeting was adjourned until the next morning at Cape Fear Baptist Church.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

October 16, 1987
CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

The moderator called the meeting to order. The opening song, "God Will Take Care of You," was led by Rev. James D. Dial. Devotion was given by Jean Conley. The scripture was taken from Psalms 37. Prayer was led by Rev. James Dial who also welcomed the messengers and visitors.

The clerk read the minutes from the previous day and offered a motion that the minutes be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

REPORTS

The Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. She then offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The General Board report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Cummings offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The topic, "A Commitment To Discipleship," was given by Sis. Sally Bullard. The message was very challenging and spiritual.

The report, "Committed to Sunday School," was given by Sis. Mary Sue McGirt. She offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The topic, "A Commitment To Missions," was given by Rev. William Griffin. He challenged the Association to be more committed to missions at home and abroad.

The Executive Board report was given by Bro. John G. Deese. Rev. Hubbard Lowery, chairman of the Missions Committee stated that since the Executive Board Meeting, the recommendation of the Missions Committee had been changed due to the withdrawal of Rev. James A. Hunt as Interim Director of Missions. He stated that the present recommendation was that Rev. Michael Cummings serve as Interim Director of Missions until such time as the Missions Committee recommends someone to replace him. He offered a motion that the recommendations of the Missions Committee be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Welton Lowery that a plaque be given to Mt. Airy Baptist Church for sharing Rev. Michael Cummings to serve as Interim Director of Missions was made. The motion was seconded and approved and the plaque was presented at the Annual Meeting to the messengers from Mt. Airy Baptist Church. A motion by the clerk that the Executive Board report be received with the changes made was seconded and approved.

Special music was provided by Cape Fear Baptist church choir.

MESSAGE

The message was brought by Rev. Horace Strickland, pastor of South Hoke Baptist Church. Following the message the congregation adjourned for lunch in the fellowship hall.

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 16, 1987

The moderator called the meeting to order. The opening song, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett.

REPORTS

The Enrollment Committee report was given by Sis. Katie Harris. Her report showed that of the 230 messengers cards mailed out, 190 of them returned. The report further showed that 48 ministers attended the Annual Meeting along with 58 visitors. A motion by Sis. Harris that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A motion to receive the report by Sis. Paul was seconded and approved.

The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. David Hunt. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Continuing Education Committee report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. Rev. Jones presented the Yolk Fellow diploma to Rev. Charles Locklear, Bro. James B. Locklear, Bro. Joesph Locklear and Sis. Alberta Locklear. Rev. James Dial offered a motion that for any member of the Association taking night courses at the Baptist Building, that $5.00 of the $10.00 tuition fee come from the Continuing Education fund. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Steve Jones offered a motion that the continuing Education Committee report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowery. A motion by Rev. Lowery that the report be received was seconded and approved. The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Time and Place report was given. The 1988 Annual Meeting's first day will be at West End Baptist Church. The second day will be at Piney Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion to this affect which was seconded and approved. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. He read a resolution prepared by the Committee and then offered a motion that his report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Winfred Locklear. He then offered a motion that the report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. James Dial offered a motion that the slate of

officers nominated by the Nominating Committee be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that the Resolution Committee write up a resolution that be sent to Mt. Airy Baptist Church thanking them for allowing their pastor to serve as Interim Director of Missions. The motion was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. James D. Dial that Item II in Article IV of the Constitution be adhered to was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Manford Locklear thanking Cape Fear for their fine hospitality in hosting the second day of the Annual Meeting was seconded and approved. A motion by Bro. Willie C. Jacobs to adjourn was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

THE HISTORY OF ISLAND GROVE CHURCH

Becoming dissatisfied with their Methodist affiliation and having a burning desire to do that which the Lord would have them do, a small group of believers withdrew from their Methodist fellowship at New Prospect Church to establish an independent congregation.

The group of forty-one men and women gathered in the Old Hickory Bin School, an abandoned black school, to organize a new church. At a later date, an adjacent acre of land was given to the believers for their new church by Mr. and Mrs. Briscoe Locklear. Another acre was purchased later from Mr. Billy Britt. The church was named by Mrs. Lillie Bullard, a charter member.

The church met as an independent church for some eight months, at which time a council of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met with the congregation to discuss Baptist beliefs, teachings, and requirements for membership in the Baptist Association. The Council was composed of Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Rev. C. W. Maynor, and Rev. Sanford Locklear. After prayer, discussion, and inquiry, the congregation voted in May 1955 to apply for membership in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association, and was admitted.

Rev. Isaiah Locklear, who helped establish the church, continued as part-time pastor until 1961. At that time, the Rev. James E. Hammonds was chosen to be Island Grove's full-time pastor until he retired in 1967 due to illness. Rev. Hammonds was succeeded by Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings in that same year.

Rev. Cummings was pastor of Island Grove Baptist Church for 17 years, 1967-1985. Rev. Harold Hunt served as interim pastor from August 1985 until March 1986. Rev. Grady Chavis and Rev. James L. Locklear assisted Rev. Harold Hunt during the time he served as interim pastor.

In March 1986, the Rev. Larry Locklear of Mt. Elim Baptist Church of Hoke County came to Island Grove as pastor. In October of 1987, he came as the full time pastor.

When the believers first met at Island Grove, they held services in the old school, then in a tent, and finally in November 1954 in a newly built church. In 1955 classrooms were added. Later the women of the church led in the building of a fellowship hall.

In 1971 the church voted to begin an expansion program to accommodate its growing membership and enrollment. The wood frame building was given a brick veneer. A two story structure was erected on the rear of the existing building with additional classrooms, restrooms. storage space, and larger fellowship hall with a fully equipped kitchen. Much of the building and repair was done by church members.

Later Island Grove acquired an additional four acre tract of land from the McManus family of Red Springs and developed it into the Island Grove Memorial Cemetery.

In the Spring of 1982 an additional acre of property was bought by the church from Mr. Tom Goins for the purpose of a new parking lot.

In 1983, the Sanctuary was renovated with the choir loft and Baptistry being included.

In the Spring of 1987, the parking lot was paved and a new billboard sign was purchased.

The Lord has blessed Island Grove with impressive growth, not only the growth of membership and attendance, but also with her outreach programs in the community. Island Grove serves as an example of faith and perseverance to many other congregations within the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and to many other churches within the surrounding communities.

Much praise and thanks should be given to the above pastors and to those who labored so hard in the work of the Lord and the kindness shown to their congregation.

"For we are labourers together with God" I Corinthians 3:9

THE HISTORY OF CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

Cape Fear Baptist Church was founded in 1922 under the name of Cape Fear Mission Point Church in the home of Mr. Frazier Gibbs. Among the founding members were Mr. and Mrs. George Jacobs, Mr. Ed Gibbs, Mrs. Pherbie Tyler, Mrs. Lena Jacobs, and Mrs. Virginia Maynor.

In 1923, the membership moved to a home on Cedar Creek Road and was officially organized with a total membership of sixty (twenty-four males and thirty-six females).

"We the North Carolina Indians of Cumberland County came together and organized ourselves as a Baptist Church." Reverend Z. R. Chavis served as pastor. Officers were Mr. George Jacobs, Deacon Chairman; Mr. Aaron Maynor, Deacon; Mr. Matthew Jacobs, Deacon; and Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jacobs, Clerk.

In 1925, services were then held in Cades Hill School, located on Little Avenue. Cades Hill School was built for the education of the Indian children of Cumberland County.

Reverend Z. R. Chavis remained pastor until 1925 when Reverend Alvin Taylor was elected. All other officers remained as elected in 1922. Reverend Taylor served from 1926-1927. Then Reverend Lawrence Maynor served as pastor in 1928 and 1929. From 1930-1939 Reverend George Chavis served as pastor.

Land was purchased adjacent to Cades Hill School and a sanctuary was built. On October 26, 1935, the first services were held in the sanctuary.

Reverend J. B. Jacobs served as pastor from 1940-1944. The Deacon Board remained the same with the exception of Mr. George Jacobs. Mr. Jacobs served

as Deacon Chairman for eighteen years until his death in 1941. Mr. Lawrence Jacobs was ordained and served as Deacon. Mrs. Dorthea Jacobs was elected Clerk and served from 1941-1944. In 1944, Mrs. Kathleen Groves was elected Clerk and served thirty years, until her retirement in 1973.

Reverend R. B. Hammonds served as pastor from 1945 until December, 1950, when Reverend Coolidge Cummings began his term.

Mr. James Groves was ordained Deacon in 1949 and served for thirty years. Mr. Willie F. Tyler (last surviving Deacon from original organization) served for twenty-seven years, until his death in 1950.

Reverend Chesley H. Maynor served as pastor from 1952-1965. His son, Reverend King Maynor, was elected as a temporary pastor at the time of his father's death in 1965.

Mr. Seavy Evans, Sr. was ordained Deacon in 1952. Mr. Morgan Gibbs was ordained Deacon in 1954 and served seventeen years until his death in 1971. Mr. James Groves was ordained Chairman Deacon in 1955 and served until his death February 25, 1979.

On January 29, 1955, Cape Fear Baptist Church was extended the right hand of fellowship into the Burnt Swamp Union.

On September 5, 1958, plans were started to build a brick church. Land was purchased on Indian Drive and a ground-breaking ceremony was held for a new sanctuary November, 1958. On September 20, 1964, Sunday School service was held in the sanctuary on Little Avenue. Worship service was continued in the sanctuary on Indian Drive.

Reverend Grady Cummings served as pastor from 1966-1979. Mr. Granville Hammonds served as Clerk from 1973-1975. Mrs. Nancy Jacobs was elected Clerk and now serves in that position.

Mr. William Chavis and Mr. Cornelius Emanuel were ordained Deacons September 3, 1967. Mr. Pernell Jacobs was ordained Deacon in 1974. Mr. William Chavis was elected Chairman Deacon in 1979.

Construction for the Educational Building, which was joined to the sanctuary, began in 1971. The first Sunday School service was held in this building May, 1972.

Reverend James Dial was elected pastor in 1980 and is serving as pastor at the present time.

Dedication services were held for Cape Fear Baptist Church May 31, 1981.

PASTORS FOR CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

1.	Rev. Z. R. Chavis	1922-1925
2.	Rev. Alvin Taylor	1925-1927
3.	Rev. Lawrence Maynor	1928-1929
4.	Rev. George Chavis	1929-1939
5.	Rev. R. B. Jacobs	1940-1945
6.	Rev. J. B. Jacobs	1945-1949
7.	Rev. Coolidge Cummings	1949-1950
8.	Rev. C. E. Locklear	1950-1952
9.	Rev. C. H. Maynor	1952-1965
10.	Rev. Grady Cummings	1966-1979
11.	Rev. James Dial	1980

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL
ANNUAL MEETING

ANTIOCH
L. H. McNeill
Edward Lowery
Gathia Thomas
Avean Locklear

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Floyd Locklear
R. L. Locklear
Edmond Locklear
Tommy Deese
Mitchell Oxendine
Willie J. Locklear
Idell Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Willie Jacobs
Albert Lowry
John G. Deese
John B. Chavis
Henry Oxendine

BENSON CHAPEL
Julius Hunt
Adell Lewis
Doris Hunt
Haywood Lewis

BEREA
James Brewington
Milton Oxendine
Mary H. Locklear
Gertrude Locklear
Adief B. Oxendine

BETHEL HILL
Larry Chavis
Levi Chavis
James H. Hammonds

BEULAH
Florence Oxendine
Lou Strickland
Lucy Oxendine

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Adnell Locklear
Keith Long
Marvin Howington

CAPE FEAR
Audie Hunt
Deliah Gibbs
Jean Conley
Jean Bledsole
Manie Chavis

CEDAR GROVE
Flora C. Ransom
Ray Chavis

DEEP BRANCH
Tilford Locklear
Mary Lee Locklear
Margie Graham
Lillie Mae Brewington

DOGWOOD
Samuel Chavis
Margaret Chavis
James L. Locklear

DUNDARRACH
Proctor Locklear
Ronald Maynor
Larry Dial
William L. Branch

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Jiles Jacobs
William Knight
Oler Hunt

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Tommy Locklear
Lucy D. Chavis

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Rose Strickland
Esther Lowry
Cortee Locklear

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Willard Strickland
Baker Locklear
Lady Strickland
Sally Clark
Robert Locklear
Donald Locklear

LEITCH CREEK
Pattie Miller
Dan McGirt

MT. AIRY
Joseph Locklear
Johnson Locklear
Lailure Locklear
James B. Locklear
Dorothy Locklear
Alberta Locklear
Adelade Locklear
Gladys Jacobs
Benford Lowery
Vernie Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Theodore Lynch
Samuel A. Hedgepeth
Eugene Richardson
John Richardson
McArthur Mills

MT. ELIM
Clarence Dial
Lonnie B. Locklear
Lonnie L. Locklear
Emer D. Woods
France Woods

MT. MORIAH
Raeford Lowery
Caretha McNeill
Teresa Wilkins

MT. OLIVE
Cecil B. Locklear
Josephine Locklear
Tessie L. Hunt
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.

NEW BEGINNING
Thelma Lowery
Helen Lowery
Gertrude Tyler

NEW BETHEL
Pauline Roller
Ammie Jacobs
Themia Jacobs
Festus Brewington
Sudie Brewington
Gail Ammons

NEW HOPE
Mildred Freeman
Leta Jacobs
Annie Jacobs
Pearlie S. Jacobs

NEW POINT
Maxine Locklear
Ruth Oxendine
James V. Oxendine
Luther Locklear

OAK GROVE
Aletha Chavis
Cathy Locklear
Thomas Locklear
Elizabeth Reece
Bertha Smith

PEMBROKE FIRST
Stella Oxendine
Langford Godwin
Diceyann Sampson

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Ola Hunt
Patricia Hunt
Vivian Hunt
Lona Jones

PLEASANT VIEW
Vardell Hunt
Donnie Hunt
Velma Hunt
Zelma Hunt
Bertha Nance

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILL COMMUNITY
Wayne McMillian
Huell Maynor
Ernest Revels

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
McGlather Hunt
Della Brewer
Steve B. Brewer

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Zonnie Jacobs

SMYRNA
Douglas Mitchell
Willie C. Scott
Jessie L. Bullard
Ray Jacobs
Roosevelt Locklear
Barbara Jones
Carol J. Jacobs

ST. JAMES
James Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell
Mary Graham
Dorothy Spaulding
Carthell Moore

TABERNACLE
Tommy Locklear
James Chavis
Vastie Locklear
Luvervia Chavis

TEN MILE CENTER
Leonard Gibbs
Anthony Blanks

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Mary L. Clark
Madis Spaulding

TURNPIKE
Herbert Deese
Edson Brewer

UNION
William S. Sampson
John L. Clark
Roger Strickland

UNION CHAPEL
Tim Locklear
John W. Jones

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Billy R. Oxendine

WALNUT GROVE
T. B. Brayboy
Martin Richardson
Claude Richarson
Barbara Brayboy
James McCray Richardson
Herbert Richardson, Jr.

ZION HILL
Sanford Locklear
Harvey Wearins
John A. Scott
Milton Hall
W. A. McMillian

IN LOVING MEMORY
1986-87

ANTIOCH
Deacon Bracey Smith
Sis. Nora Malone
Bro. Jessie Chavis

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Sis. Leola Lowery

BEAR SWAMP
Bro. Daniel J. Jacobs
Sis. Rosa L. Lowry

BEULAH
Sis. Willa D. Strickland

BURNT SWAMP
Bro. Foncie Locklear
Bro. Frank Locklear
Bro. Hulon Locklear

CAPE FEAR
Sis. Sylvia J. Maura

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sis. Verline Strickland

DEEP BRANCH
Bro. Claude A. Sampson
Bro. James Bell

ELROD
Rev. John W. Campbell
Sis. Geraldine Locklear

GALILEE
Barnie Locklear

GRAY POND
Sis. Susie Martin

HARPERS FERRY
Sis. Mae Jones
Sis. Stella Sanderson
Bro. Taft Brooks
Bro. Russell Hunt
Bro. Sam Jones
Sis. Sarah J. Jones
Sis. Lena Dial

ISLAND GROVE
Bro. Ashford Locklear
Sis. Eudell Lloyd
Bro. Marcus Collins

MT. AIRY
Bro. Emery Locklear
Bro. Howard L. Holmes
Bro. Robert L. McGirt

MT. BETHEL
Sis. Gladys Richardson
Sis. Elnora Green

MT. MORIAH
Bro. Worth Bell
Sis. Lela Mae Godwin

MT. OLIVE
Sis. Mary Sally Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Sis. Mettie Jones
Sis. Emma Raines

NEW HOPE
Bro. John L. Freeman

NEW POINT
Sis. Narnia Carter
Bro. Luther Jones
Sis. Seressie Locklear

OAK GROVE
Bro. Arthur Locklear
Bro. Cleveland Taylor
Bro. Jimmy Hamer Locklear

PEE DEE
Bro. Buster Hunt
Bro. Eli Hunt

PEMBROKE FIRST
Deacon Elmer Hunt

PINEY GROVE
Sis. Martha Hunt
Sis. Callie Hunt
Bro. Roscoe Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
Sis. Margaret Mitchell
Bro. Juddie Hunt
Rev. Grady Hunt
Bro. Arthur Champaigne
Bro. B. G. Godwin
Sis. Margie Chavis

SMYRNA
Bro. Harmon Strickland

ST. JAMES
Bro. Hanes Graham
Sis. Annet Green
Sis. Minnie Graham
Sis. Okie Spaulding
Sis. Ester Spaulding
Sis. Hattie Graham

TABERNACLE
Sis. Sylvia Locklear
Sis. Ethel Jones

TEN MILE
Bro. James E. Hardin

UNION
Bro. Charlie Collins
Sis. Currie Hunt
Sis. Ethel Jacobs

UNION CHAPEL
Bro. Chesley Oxendine
Bro. Tom Oxendine
Bro. William H. Jones

UNION LIGHT
Bro. Eathen Chavis
Sis. Eathen Chavis
Bro. Thomas Mendoza
Sis. Dora Epps

WALNUT GROVE
Sis. Mary J. Richardson

ZION HILL
Deacon Calvin Locklear
Sis. Gainer Jones

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
February 27, 1987

The opening song, "Draw Me Nearer," was led by Rev. Charles Locklear with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Winfred Locklear, scripture reference, Romans 12:17. The roll call was given by the clerk with twenty-six church representatives present, along with twenty-two ordained ministers, and the chairman of two Standing Committees. A motion that a quorum be set aside by Rev. Winfred Locklear was seconded and approved. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting and a motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to approve the reading was seconded and approved.

Old Business

A motion by Rev. Michael Cummings to take up old business was seconded and approved.

Rev. Hubbard Lowry gave the Missions Committee report. He stated that the Missions Committee was submitting Rev. Michael Cummings' name as interim Director of Missions. Rev. Donald Bullard offered a motion that the Missions Committee's report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

Bro. Bobby Griffin gave the Finance Committee's report. Copies of the report were passed out to the members. The report consisted of specific recommendations which the Finance Committee felt should be instituted. Bro. Griffin read the recommendations and discussed each one. A motion that the recommendations be tabled until the next Executive Board Meeting was seconded and approved. A motion that the report of the Finance Committee be received was seconded and approved.

New Business

A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear that new business be taken up was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Donald Bullard that Robeson Technical College be allowed to set up an Adult Basic Education Class at the Baptist Building was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Charles W. Maynor that the request be turned over to the Finance Committee was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. She then offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Evangelistic Committee report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Michael Cummings thanked all those who made the Evangelistic Conference a great success. Rev. Michael Cummings offered a motion that his report be received, the motion was seconded and approved. Several announcements were made by the members. A motion to adjourn by Rev. Charles W. Maynor was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was given by Rev. Vester Oxendine.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
April 24, 1987

The opening song was "Blessed Redeemer," with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion was given by Bro. Harley W. Locklear, scripture reference, John 1:14, Luke 23:46. Prayer was led by Rev. Vester Oxendine. The roll call was given with twenty-one church representatives present along with eight ministers and the General Board Member. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting. A motion by Bro. Joseph Locklear to approve the reading of the minutes was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Harvey Brewington to set aside the quorum was seconded and approved.

Old Business

Bro. Bobby Griffin gave a report on establishing a financial recordkeeping system for the Association. He stated that the Finance Committee had met and discussed ways in establishing a financial accountability system in the Association. He suggested that the Association adopt the procedures he outlined at the last Executive Board Meeting. He then offered a motion that the procedures and recommendation made by the Finance Committee and presented at the last Executive Board Meeting be approved. The motion was seconded and approved. Bro. Griffin stated that expenses for Rev. Michael Cummings' travel while acting as Director of Missions would come under item #3 in the recommendations made to the Executive Board. He then offered a motion to that effect. The motion was seconded and approved. Bro. Griffin stated that policies for people working or employed by the Association should be established, such as paid holidays, vacations, salaries, etc. He further stated that the state policy could be used for employees of the Association. Bro. Griffin then offered a motion that the Association adopt the state policy concerning holidays, vacations, and pay increases. A substitute motion was made by Rev. James A. Hunt that this be turned over to the Missions Committee to study and bring back to the Executive Board a recommendation. The amendment was seconded and approved.

Rev. James A. Hunt gave a report on Adult Basic Education. Rev. Hunt commented on the help available for those who can't read through the Basic Education here in North Carolina.

New Business

Rev. Hubbard Lowry, Chairman of the Missions Committee, offered a motion that the Association accept the resignation of Bro. Danford Dial and Rev. Ted Brooks from the Missions Committee. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the report were passed out and Sis. Paul commented on some of the questionable expenditures. She then offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings commented on the regional meetings in the Association. He stated that some meetings had been held and that they had been very successful.

A motion by Bro. Joseph Locklear that Rev. Charles Locklear meet with the committee on Continuing Education and for this committee to bring before the Executive Board a proposal on helping pastors pay expenses for continuing their religious education. The motion was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Harvey Brewington that the Missions Committee get someone to sit in for Sis. Quae Cummings as secretary while she is away on vacation, was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings gave a report on his activities as interim Director of Missions.

A motion by Rev. Hubbard Lowery that Sis. Quae Cummings be allowed to get someone to help keep the Baptist Building clean was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn by Bro. Terry Locklear was seconded and approved. Prayer was led by Bro. George Strickland.

Acting Moderator — Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
June 8, 1987

Opening prayer was led by Bro. Sanford Locklear.

The general discussion was to replace Rev. Ted Brooks and Bro. Danford Dial on the Missions Committee. The Council moved and seconded that Bro. Baker Locklear (Island Grove) and Bro. Jimmy Hunt (Elizabeth Heights) serve as replacements on the Committee.

Bro. Michael Cummings brought before the Council a request for the Youth Camps. A motion was given by Bro. Welton Lowry and seconded by Bro. Sanford Locklear to give the Youth Camps an additional $300.00 this year.

A discussion was held on pastors' subsistence for several small churches in our Association. The information coming from the State Convention was presented by Bro. Michael Cummings. It was moved and seconded to talk with these churches and bring this request and information back to the Executive Board in July for approval.

There was also a discussion of purchasing new Video Equipment. This will be presented to the Executive Board in July.

A motion was moved and seconded for adjournment. Closing prayer was led by Bro. Welton Lowry.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
July 24, 1987

The opening song was "Standing On The Promises," with Rev. Charles Locklear at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Manford Locklear, scripture reference, Romans I. Prayer was led by Rev. Michael Cummings. Roll call was given by the clerk with twenty-six church representatives present along with twelve ordained ministers and the General Board Member. Reading of the minutes by the clerk was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Michael Cummings to set aside a quorum was seconded and approved.

Old Business

Rev. Michael Cummings reported that the van the association was interested in buying had been sold or turned back in to the car company. Rev. Cummings commented on the need to purchase new video equipment. A motion that the Association purchase new video equipment by Rev. Jimmy Strickland was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Charles Locklear to provide $300.00 for the Youth Camp was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings spoke concerning a group of Indians living around Ahoskie, N.C. Rev. Mike asked that the Missions Committee investigate their needs and report back to the Executive Board. Rev. Mike reported on the Indian Conference to be held June (1988) in Falls Creek, Oklahoma. He stated that it would look good and be helpful if some representatives from the Burnt Swamp Association could attend the conference.

Rev. Charles Locklear reported that he had attended a Marriage Enrichment Seminar at Ridgecrest. He is prepared to offer Marriage Enrichment Seminars to other groups in the Association.

Reports

The Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowry. He stated that the Missions Committee had not met formally but that they would be meeting Aug. 6. Rev. Lowry asked for clarifications on the qualifications for the Director of Missions. The Executive Board instructed him that the person recommended for the Director's job must be a member of the Burnt Swamp Association, that they need not be a licensed or ordained minister, and a degree from a seminary was not necessary.

The Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the report were distributed and commented on by Sis. Paul. A motion by Rev. Michael Cummings that the report be received was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. Michael Cummings was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was led by Bro. Henry R. Allen.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
September 11, 1987

The opening song, "Victory In Jesus," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Bro. James M. Hunt at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Bruce Swett, scripture reference Matthew 5. Prayer was led by Rev. Donald Bullard. Roll call was given by the clerk with twenty-eight church representatives, twenty-two ordained ministers and nine committee chairmen present. The General Board Member to the Baptist State Convention was also in attendance. The reading of the minutes from the previous meeting was seconded and approved.

A motion to take up old business was seconded and approved.

Rev. Hubbard Lowry gave the Missions Committee's report. He stated that the Missions Committee had met and made a decision on an individual to present as Interim Director of Missions to the Executive Board. He stated that of the three applications they received for the position, the one they thought would best serve as Director of Missions was Rev. James Albert Hunt. Rev. Lowry, acting as chairman of the Missions Committee recommended Rev. James Albert Hunt as Interim Director of Missions. He stated that the Missions Committee had adopted a work schedule for employees of the Association. A copy of the work schedule was presented and discussed to the Board through the use of an over-head projector. A motion to accept the report of the Missions Committee by Rev. Winfred Locklear was seconded by Rev. Bruce Swett. The Moderator asked if there was any discussion on the recommendation of Rev. James A. Hunt as Interim Director of Missions. After several members had expressed their concerns about the recommendation, the Moderator asked for the vote. The offical vote showed that thirty-two voted in the affirmative, while twenty-four voted in the negative. A motion by Rev. James Dial to carry the recommendation of the Missions Committee concerning Interim Director of Missions and the work schedule for associational workers to the Annual was seconded and approved.

Reports

The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. David Hunt. He offered a motion that the report be received, the motion was seconded and approved. The Program Committee report was given by Bro. Luther Demery. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee report was given by Bro. Bobby Griffin. He stated that for the first time a miscellaneous item was put into the budget. He then offered a motion that his report be received, the motion was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Michael Cummings to add twelve hundred dollars to the budget for custodial services at the Baptist Building was seconded and approved.

The Vacation Bible School report was given by Bro. James M. Hunt. Bro. Hunt reported that the Association received a certificate for having the highest number of churches reporting their Vacation Bible School to the Convention. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

A video tape presentation on some property the Association is interested in was shown to the Board. The property is located at Wadesboro, N.C. and would make a good camp site. Rev. Mike stated that the owners wanted the Association to offer a price. He stated that they needed the offer right away. A

figure of $75,000 was discussed and Bro. Harley W. Locklear, Jr. offered a motion that the Association make the owners an offer of $75,000. The motion was seconded and approved with the stipulation that the Association was not bound to the $75,000 offer.

Rev. Michael Cummings reported on the contact made with the Meherrin Indians at Winton, N.C. A delegation of ministers will travel to Winton, N.C. next week and meet with a delegation of the Meherrin Indians.

Rev. Charles Locklear offered a motion that Rev. Mike be given a plaque at the Annual Meeting for his dedicated work in the Association. He also stated that Rev. Mike be given some monetary reward as well. A suggestion was made that this be turned over to the Missions Committee and that they be allowed to make the decision concerning an appropriate reward for Rev. Mike Cummings. A motion to adjourn by Rev. Donald Bullard was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT 1986-87

Fiscal year 1986-87 has been another very good year for the Burnt Swamp Baptist Associational Baptist Men. A number of churches have ordained and started new Brotherhood organizations throughout the association.

Like last year Burnt Swamp Baptist Men again answered the call to do new mission projects right here in our own association.

A new fellowship hall was erected at West End Baptist Church in Lumberton in early Spring while dinner was prepared on the grounds.

Another call was answered from Elizabeth Heights Baptist Church in Lumberton, who is engaged in a large building project consisting of an entirely new building, with approximately 10,000 square feet. It houses a new main assembly auditorium, fellowship hall and classrooms.

While the men worked several days, food was prepared on the ground. The fellowship was great.

We hope that this year will be even greater.

Rev. Hubbard Lowry
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

THE PETITIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 1986-87

Last year, our Association voted to extend the Union Chapel Community Baptist Church a privilege of Watch-care fellowship for one year. We feel that this year has been an important time for them and us to strengthen our ties and deepen our commitment to each other. Everything appears favorable at this time to recommend the Union Chapel Community Baptist Church for full membership in the Association.

Rev. Wade Locklear
Petitions Committee Chairman

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT 1986-87

The Burnt Swamp Associational WMU received recognition from the North Carolina State Woman's Missionary Union for the fifth consecutive year, as having achieved advanced merit on the WMU Achievement Guide. The entire WMU Council worked very hard to earn this recognition, working together as a team united for one cause, that of winning souls for the Kingdom of God.

Churches receiving State recognition were Distinguished: Dundarrach ( ) Galilee (3) Gray Pond (1) Mt. Olive (1). Standard recognition: Mount Bethel (1) and Union (1).

EVENTS HELD BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL

1. On October 13, 1986 the Acteens and Baptist Young Women Leaders Manual Study at the Baptist Building.
2. October 24, 1986 a Mission Friend Overnight Retreat at Piney Grove Church (Mother and Child(ren).
3. Foreign Mission Workshop for WMU Leaders — Island Grove Church.
4. On November 16, 1986 Associational WMU Council met with West End to help organize WMU of all age levels.
5. November 7, 1986 was Baptist Women's Overnight Retreat at the House.
6. January 23, 1987 Associational Acteen Studi-Act Overnight Retreat was held at Smyrna. Studi-Act was the main study topic with 54 acteens, 2 BYW members and 10 leaders representing 7 churches.
7. January 26, 1987 Home Mission Study for WMU Leaders at Harpers Ferry, Mrs. Dolores Jones, Instructor; due to severe weather conditions this workshop was cancelled.
8. On February 4, 1987 Associational WMU met with Elizabeth Heights Church to organize all age levels of WMU.
9. Focus On WMU Fair was held on February 8, 1987 at Smyrna Fellowship Hall with each age level organization sponsoring a booth in which they discussed missions in foreign countries and games of mission action question/answer was played. Also foods of foreign countries were served.
10. On March 27-28, 1987 Associational WMU Council members attended the State WMU Meeting at Ridgecrest, N.C.
11. On April 4, 1987 GA's and Parent Banquet at Pembroke Junior High. Approximately 240 persons attended. The program was conducted by the GA's and a very successful event.
12. Acteen's Overnight Retreat at Bear Swamp on April 17, 1987 with 25 acteens, 5 leaders representing 4 churches.
13. Gray Pond Church hosted our WMU Annual Associational Meeting on April 25, 1987 with special guest, Barbara Joiner.
14. Director for Baptist Young Women visited Bakers' Chapel.
15. On May 2, 1987 Mission Friends' Retreat at Reedy Branch.
16. May 4, 1987 Bear Swamp hosted a manual study for each age level director.
17. GA Overnight Retreat at Bear Swamp ,40 girls in attendance.
18. May 23, 1987 Berea hosted Pastors' Appreciation, refreshments furnished by the Baptist Young Women.
19. During May the Director of Baptist Young Women visited South Hoke and Baker's Chapel and talked with BYW members. During the year several White Bible ceremonies were performed.
20. The WMU Director met with Elrod Baptist Church to discuss WMU with prospective members.

MISSION ACTION PROJECTS

1. Lunch is provided by volunteer churches for the Baptist Student Union of Pembroke State University, at the BSU House on the 4th Wednesday of each month.
2. The churches in the association have been divided into groups of four to six. Each group has been assigned one or more rest homes in the area to work with on a year round schedule. Each group plans the activities they wish to do.
3. The Associational WMU Council sends gifts each year at Christmas to aid women at the North Carolina Dept. of Corrections for Women.

WORKSHOPS AND TRAINING SESSIONS ATTENDED

1. The WMU Annual State Meeting in Ridgecrest, N.C.
2. WMU Annual State Workshop in Kinston, N.C.

EVALUATION OF GOALS FOR 1986-87

The following missions were organized.

1. Elizabeth Heights — Baptist Women, Acteens and GA's
2. West End — reorganized — Baptist Women
3. Antioch — reorganized — Acteens and GA's

GOALS FOR 1987-88

1. To organize a minimum of 3 churches
2. To increase our membership by 25%
3. To start missions education in every church by 1991
4. To increase and strengthen existing organizations

Katherine B. Locklear, Director

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Katherine B. Locklear	865-5903
Asst. Director	Katie S. Harris	276-0933
Area Director	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044
BW Director	Lillie Mae Brewington	739-7135
Asst. BW Director	Linda Carter	843-5962
BYW Director	Carol Paul	521-4816
Asst. BYW Director	Maxine Locklear	738-6385
Acteen Director	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
GA Director	Edith Locklear	843-3527
Asst. GA Director	Regina Locklear	521-2744
Mission Friend Director	Gertrude Hunt	628-8852
Asst. M. Friend Director	Estelle Chavis	628-9315
Mission Action Director	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Rosette Locklear	521-9236
Centennial Director	Susan Locklear	521-2554
Asst. Centennial Director	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
Secretary	Paulette Dial	521-4967
Asst. Secretary	Normie Bullard	521-0139
Publicity	Susan Locklear	521-2554
Publicity	Susan Cummings	521-9240
Publicity	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
Nominating Committee	Adrene Locklear	521-9332
Nominating Committee	Wanda Locklear	832-3160

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT 1986-87

THE FUNCTIONS OF A CHURCH — "A church is not an end within itself just as becoming a Christian is not the end of faith. A believer and a church become links in the chain, channels through which God's grace flows to others. Each believer is to share his experience, be a witness. His effectiveness will be enhanced by fellowship with those of a common faith.

This fellowship comes about through mutual encouragement, through stimulation to growth in knowledge and wisdom, and through the combination of energies and means to strengthen the corporate witness in the world. Associational, state, and national organizations offer opportunities for sharing in program promotion, educational methods, and enlarged financial support. The small gifts and ideas of individuals become a great flowing river as they are joined with others to make a mighty, refreshing stream. By the power of the Spirit this is more than simply addition, for it seems to grow rather by multiplication under God's blessing.

A church is the body of Christ, composed of redeemed persons, the baptized believers in Christ. It was created by God and commissioned to represent Christ on earth. Inspired and guided by the Holy Spirit, a church is to worship God, to proclaim the gospel of Christ, to teach the nature and function of the Christian faith and life, and to carry out the ministry of Christ in the world." This is what Church Training is all about. — Harold K. Graves

Church Training has never been more needed in our churches. Our generation demands an equipped disciple of Jesus in order to be an effective Christian. It is good to see churches understanding that Church Training opens the door of opportunity for stronger Christian witnesses. One major emphasis of Church Training is Youth/Children's Bible Drill and Speaker's Event. This is rapidly becoming a key program in several churches. We are proud that Burnt Swamp was among the top participants again this year. We would encourage you to call the Associational office for information for your church's participation.

Also, churches making use of short term studies, study courses and equipping centers encourages us. We urge our churches to get involved in the Study Course Awards program and get your people enrolled in earning diplomas. You won't believe the excitement it generates for your church.

Church Training is not just for Sunday night anymore. Some churches have strong Wednesday evening classes or other times. You are successful not by having your meetings for training at any certain time but by meeting with your people for training. Let's increase our commitment to train our people to be better disciples of the Lord Jesus.

Bro. Joseph Locklear,
Church Training Director

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST YOUTH REPORT 1986-87

January 16-17, 1987

Youth Weekend Revival — Harpers Ferry — The meeting was well attended.

March 28, 1987

Bike-A-Thon — About 24 youth rode bikes from Fairmont to the Baptist Building in Pembroke. Refreshments were served afterwards.

April 18, 1987

A Rally Day for youth was held at Mt. Elim. About 75 youth attended.

May 15-16, 1987

We had a weekend retreat with our youth at Camp Dixie. Friday night and Saturday morning classes were held. Saturday afternoon the youth enjoyed swimming, softball, canoeing and games. Saturday evening we had church services and several of our youth gave their hearts to the Lord. 55 youth attended with 10 Council members and chaperones.

July 17-18, 1987

Camp Dixie was the highlight of the month for the children ages 6-11. One hundred and nineteen children attended classes that were taught by Rev. & Mrs. Frank Stansbury from Winton, N.C. Mr. James M. Hunt from Pembroke held classes in music. The children made crafts and watched Christian videos. 12 Council members and chaperones were on hand for the Saturday afternoon activities of swimming, canoeing and softball.

August 21-22, 1987

A Youth Weekend Retreat was held at Camp Dixie. Fifty-two youth and eight Council members and chaperones enjoyed the teaching and music provided by Mr. & Mrs. Noah Barefoot of Clinton, N.C. We had an evening worship service by the lake that was very spiritual.

Thirty confessions and several rededications were made in summer camps this year. All honor and glory go to God.

September 19, 1987

A Rally Day was held at Mt. Airy Recreation Park. We had great participation and a wonderful time.

We, the Youth Council, would like to thank each one of you that have helped this past year with our activities. We need your support and prayers working with our youth. Our children are most precious and they need our guidance and love. Please come out and support our children in these activities. Our youth are our leaders of tomorrow, and we need to support them.

Alberta H. Locklear,
Associational Youth Director

Alberta Locklear 521-4059
Connie Hammond 865-4063
Ruth Locklear 738-6385
David Hunt 843-2124
Ruby Hunt 628-6690
Sandy Hunt 628-6690
Jimmy Hunt 739-5609
Mabel Jacobs 843-3610
Harry Bell
Joseph Locklear 521-4059
Horace Oxendine 738-9249

MODERATOR'S REPORT 1986-87

Isaiah 60:1

"Arise, shine: for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee."

This past year we have had many trying experiences but the Lord has been wonderful to us. It has been great. We give Him all the praise. I don't have

words to express my appreciation to the Burnt Swamp Association's brothers and sisters. God has given us visions. We believe that in dividing our Association into five regions, we have a machine to help us achieve unity, love, and fellowship among our churches. Now is the time to do what Isaiah 54:2 says:

> *"Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strenghten thy stakes."*

God bless you.

Rev. Wade Locklear,
Associational Moderator

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT
1986-87

Evangelism remains top priority for Burnt Swamp churches. God has blessed us with pastors who show compassion for the lost and preach with great fervor to win souls. We held two evangelism conferences this year. In February, we met at Mt. Airy Baptist Church for three nights of preaching on the theme "The Church Sent Forth Into His Harvest." Every service was filled with packed pews of excited members from many of our churches. The Lord mightily visited us through the Word and the Spirit.

On September 6-9, we met at West End Baptist Church for our very first Fall Evangelism Rally. Our interest here was to allow God to stir our hearts for the Fall revival season in our churches. The power of God was manifested in great rejoicing and repenting from the people from many of our churches. Revival time is a good time in our Association. We pray that our zeal for evangelism will increase as we magnify soul-winning in our churches.

Rev. Mike Cummings,
Evangelism Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1987

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$12,174.12

Receipts

Union Meeting 8/29	$ 1,902.67
Cash (Rev. Grady Carter)	248.52
Antioch	102.36
Berea	273.15
Deep Branch	188.00
Gray Pond	35.00
Harpers Ferry	500.00
Island Grove	747.00
Mt. Moriah	40.00
South Broadway	345.79
Union Baptist	50.00
Union Light	73.30
BSU (Van)	39.30
Burnt Swamp	50.00

Patricia Hagans	15.00
Gospel Tabernacle	1,040.00
Mt. Airy	507.54
Mt. Bethel	50.00
New Point	100.00
South Hoke	600.00
Ten Mile	203.50
Bear Swamp	227.00
Gray Pond	100.00
Mt. Olive	60.00
New Beginning	200.00
Pembroke First	227.13
Oak Grove	200.00
Cape Fear	212.00
Rock of Ages	25.00
	$ 8,362.26
Balance **plus** Receipts	$20,536.38

Expenditures

College Exxon (Van)	$ 155.93
Bruce Swett	10.90
Jerry Cummings	75.00
Billy Locklear	50.00
Chavis' Funeral Home	248.52
Secretary	750.38
Director of Missions	116.55
Annuity Bd. of SBC	66.67
CP&L	170.62
Gray & Creech	133.92
Xerox Corp.	100.80
Southern Bell	153.41
AT&T	7.29
Printing Center	15.30
Odom Bapt. Home	250.00
PSU Bookstore	63.00
Michael Cummings (Van)	40.00
College Exxon (Van)	49.70
Oxendine Heating & A/C	140.00
Forms & Supply	124.38
James A. Hunt (Van)	20.00
NC Dept. of Revenue	121.92
IRS	707.81
	$ 3,572.10
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$16,964.28

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 128.01
Receipts & Expenditures	-0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$11,299.13
Receipts	
Carolina Bible College	$ 45.00
Oak Grove	50.00
Interest	70.92
	$ 165.92
Balance **plus** Receipts	$11,465.05
Expenditures	
Carolina Bible College	$ 543.00
H. Strickland	
D. Bullard	
J. Strickland	
R. Steward	
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$10,922.05

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 3,883.70
Receipts	
Union Baptist	$ 50.00
Island Grove	50.00
New Bethel	200.00
Interest	70.91
	$ 370.91
Balance **plus** Receipts	$ 4,254.61
Expenditures	
Margaret Maynor	$ 25.00
Vanessa Locklear	25.00
	$ 50.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 4,204.61

TOTALS

GENERAL FUND	$16,964.28
INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.	128.01
SCHOLARSHIP FUND	10,922.05
EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND	4,204.61

YEARLY REPORT

General Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
5,321.72		4,738.48	
5,206.31		3,229.47	
4,691.43		6,991.59	
5,252.05		2,416.81	
3,423.14		2,029.71	
3,246.84		4,855.85	
4,603.94		2,172.70	
4,805.97		2,723.48	
4,855.44		2,500.23	
2,603.89		2,855.35	
3,327.94		4,712.14	
8,362.26		3,572.10	
$55,700.93	($12,903.02)	$42,797.91	
Brought forward 10/86			$ 4,061.26
Cash on Hand			$16,964.28

Indian Ministerial Association

Receipts		Expenditures	
-0-		-0-	
Brought forward 10/86			$ 128.01
Cash on Hand			$ 128.01

Building Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
768.36		32.76	
		1,820.95	
		960.14	
$ 768.36	(−$2,045.49)	$ 2,813.85	
Brought forward 10/86			$ 2,045.49
Cash on Hand			-0-

Scholarship Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
569.59		519.59	
150.00		400.00	
66.09		543.00	
50.00			
301.89			
50.00			
250.23			
600.00			
165.92			
$ 2,203.72	($741.13)	$ 1,462.59	
Brought forward 10/86			$10,180.92
Cash on Hand			$10,922.05

Emergency Relief Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
116.09		375.00
90.00		25.00
328.91		925.00
160.00		475.00
638.00		625.00
50.00		425.00
550.00		325.00
186.04		325.00
195.25		600.00
370.91		300.00
		300.00
		50.00
$ 2,685.20	(−$2,064.80)	$ 4,750.00

Brought forward 10/86 ..... $ 6,269.41
Cash on Hand ..... $ 4,204.61

****GRAND TOTALS****

Receipts $61,358.21
Expense $51,824.35
Brought forward 10/86 ..... $22,685.09
Cash on Hand $32,218.95

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1986-87

Antioch	$ 1,027.74	Mt. Elim	$ 1,306.00
Baker's Chapel	1,087.50	Mt. Moriah	680.00
Bear Swamp	1,957.00	Mt. Olive	360.00
Benson Chapel	300.00	New Beginning	450.00
Berea	2,791.36	New Bethel	1,735.00
Bethel Hill	435.00	New Hope	1,998.67
Beulah	550.00	New Point	1,260.00
Burnt Swamp	414.75	Oak Grove	1,593.75
Cape Fear	1,148.50	Pee Dee	209.39
Cedar Grove	260.00	Pembroke First	263.13
Cherokee Chapel	92.50	Piney Grove	260.00
Deep Branch	1,289.25	Pleasant View	1,137.50
Dogwood	220.00	Reedy Branch	1,322.50
Dundarrah	143.22	Rock of Ages	250.00
Elizabeth Heights	795.00	Sandhill	125.00
Elrod	100.00	Smyrna	1,870.00
Galilee	1,250.00	South Broadway	2,070.46
Gospel Tabernacle	1,240.00	South Hoke	600.00
Gray Pond	540.15	South Walnut	200.00
Harpers Ferry	4,070.00	St. James	250.00
Island Grove	5,789.00	Tabernacle	715.25
Leitch Creek	105.00	Ten Mile Center	575.00
Mt. Airy	4,646.59	Thompson	200.00
Mt. Bethel	850.00	Turnpike	135.00

Union Baptist	$ 505.00	Faith Fellowship	30.00
Union Light	758.00	Union Chapel	50.00
Walnut Grove	240.00	Willard's Chapel	129.34
West End	350.00		
Zion Hill	818.00		$33,499.55

GENERAL BOARD REPORT
1986-87

The Baptist State Convention of N.C. is a strong and active body of people. N.C. Baptists have a vision for the work of God in this state that requires an increasing commitment year after year of prayer and financial support. Many victories have come in areas of child care, education, church program development, hospital care, prison ministry, resort ministry, pastoral care, church growth and missions involvement outside of our state. N.C. Baptist are a mission-driven people with a multitude of places of service where we are at work for God. The missions involvement of our state in West Africa with the people of Togo has been a great success. Another partnership with San Paulo, Brazil has been presented to us by the Foriegn Mission Board. The General Board is anxious for this project as with Togo and West Virginia. The General Board monitors all our work rather closely and every meeting brings us great news of our progress in the Kingdom work by N.C. Baptists. Much appreciation is due to our Executive Secreatry, Dr. Roy Smith, for such leadership as he provides during days of opportunity and demand confronting our Convention.

General Board Representative
Rev. Mike Cummings

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1986-87

The theme for Sunday School was "Go-Tell-Teach." Growth was made in our Sunday Schools by the strong emphasis on outreach.

Coordinating and correlating evangelism through the Sunday School is a most productive approach. Enrolling people in Sunday School is not the last step in leading a person to Christ, it can be the first step.

Training is an ongoing action of the Sunday School. No worker ever reaches the point where training is not necessary. New ideas and new materials are constantly being made available.

The main purpose of the AssisTeam workers is to keep abreast of these ideas and materials that will help to keep a balanced program.

The Burnt Swamp Association was recognized as having 97% of our churches reporting in VBS in 1986.

Due to circumstances beyond my control, I have been unable to maintain this high quality of standards as in the past. I plan to get the AssisTeam reorganized and on a functioning basis with the new ideas and techniques. We will be able once again to assist the churches where and when requested to do so.

Associational S.S. Director
Mary Sue McGirt

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET
1987-88

	Association Budget
EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:	
VBS	$ 150.00
Sunday School	300.00
Church Training	200.00
WMU	500.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	300.00
Youth	200.00
Associational Camps	500.00
Training Workshops	300.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
	3,100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Building Insurance	615.00
Building Maintenance & Improvements	700.00
Postage	500.00
Office Supplies	500.00
General Supplies	300.00
Telephone	1,500.00
Utilities	2,300.00
Library	150.00
Associational Minutes	1,300.00
Audio-Visual	300.00
Refreshment & Fellowship	100.00
Office Equipment	500.00
Van Expenses	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Custodial Work	1,200.00
	11,265.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Director of Missions	11,772.00
Director's Travel	2,232.00
Housing	3,996.00
Convention & Conference	400.00
Social Security	1,372.70
Secretary's Salary	12,248.00
Workmen's Compensation	200.00
Secretary's Social Security	945.90
Secretary's Retirement	500.00
Moderator's Convention	300.00
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00
Clerk's Expense	300.00
Director's Retirement	500.00
	$35,066.60
TOTAL BUDGET:	$49,431.60

1. New Budget lines added: Education and promotion, Associational camps and under Associational Office a line for miscellaneous expense. This line is for payment of the property tax on the track of land owned by the Association and for the bonding insurance on the Associational Treasurer.
2. The Finance Committee recommended an overall salary of $18,500.00 for the Director of Missions. This salary is to be paid during a set period of time, to be a probationary period. The Committee also recommends that upon completion of the probationary period that the Finance Committee be called together to propose a new salary at that time.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
1986-87

Early this year the Missions Committee received a resignation from our Director of Missions, Rev. Tony Brewington, effective December 31, 1986. After the Executive Board accepted his resignation the Missions Committee was then charged with the monumental task of finding a replacement for Bro. Tony.

The Committee met with Rev. Michael Cummings who agreed to serve the Association as Interim Director of Missions the remaining months of the fiscal year. His name was submitted to the Executive Board and received a unanimous vote.

The Committee then met and talked with others who had submitted résumés for the position. From that group Rev. James A. Hunt was chosen as the man to present to the Executive Board on September 11, 1987.

The Missions Committee also met with representatives from the State Convention and Home Mission Board who discussed at length the relationship the Association has with the Convention and Home Mission Board. We were advised that the relationship has been a very excellent one in all areas and that we no longer need the cooperative agreement we have had over the last year since all had been phased out except approximately $3,000 in benefits.

The Committee also worked out a new and comprehensive work schedule for employees of the association, detailing annual leave and vacation, sick pay, personal leave, etc., to be submitted to the Executive Board Sept. 11, 1987.

Rev. Hubbard Lowry,
Chairman

ASSOCIATION WORK SCHEDULE POLICY
1987-88

WORK HOURS
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m.
1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

VACATION AND LEAVE BENEFITS
Vacation Leave

Leave may be taken only with prior approval from your supervisor and at the convenience of the Association. The amount of vacation leave you earn is determined by the number of years service you have with the Association according to the following graduated plan:

Years of Assoc. Service	Hours earned in one month	Days earned in one year
Less than 2 years	7 hrs. 50 mins.	11¾
2 but less than 5 years	9 hrs. 10 mins.	13¾
5 but less than 10 years	11 hrs. 10 mins.	16¾
10 but less than 15 years	13 hrs. 10 mins.	19¾
15 but less than 20 years	15 hrs. 10 mins.	22¾
20 years or more	17 hrs. 10 mins.	25¾

Application of Leave forms may be obtained from your supervisor and must be submitted to the personnel office at least one week prior to the beginning of vacation time. It is taken in units of fifteen minutes only.

It is a policy of the Association that vacations may not be scheduled for more than two weeks at any one time without approval of the Director of Missions.

Employees other than the Director of Missions attending conferences other than those related to work and requested by supervisor must consider this time as part of Annual Leave. These policies begin with effective date of employment.

You may accumulate annual leave to a maximum of 30 working days. If you leave Association employment you will be paid for earned and unused vacation leave up to the maximum of 30 days. If an employee dies, a lump sum payment of accumulated annual leave will be made to his estate.

SICK LEAVE

Full-time permanent and probationary employees are granted 8 hours sick leave per mnonth (12 days per year). Part-time employees are granted sick leave on a pro-rata basis. This type of leave can accumulate indefinitely. Your sick leave is like a good insurance policy — it is there when you need it, and the more you save, the more valuable it becomes.

Sick leave can be used for:

— Medical appointments.
— Illnesses of a member of the immediate family. (The family is defined as spouse, parents, and children, including step relationships. If other dependents are living in the employee's household, sick leave may also be taken.)
— Death in the immediate family. (For this purpose, immediate family is defined as spouse, parents, children, brother, sister, grandparents and grandchildren. Also included are the step, half and in-law relationships.)
— Quarantine.
— Actual period of disability connected with childbearing.
— The Association may ask you to submit a doctor's certificate to verify sick leave. Sick Leave is taken in one-hour units only.

When you retire, your accumulated sick leave days are changed into retirement credits. Twenty sick leave days or portion thereof equal one month's service.

During maternity leave an employee may be extended 20 additional days off which must be repaid at a later date from accured leave.

PARENTAL LEAVE

During periods of pregnancy and childbirth, a person usually desires to be on leave before and after the period of actual disability. Leave without pay shall

be granted for the actual period of temporary disability not covered by sick or vacation leave. Additional leave without pay may be granted before and after the period of disability, normally not to exceed a total of six months. Such leave without pay must be requested in writing and approved by the Director of Missions.

The agency will reinstate the employee to the same position or one of similar seniority, status and pay upon return to work.

Other related provisions:

1. When using sick leave for the period of disability, a doctor must furnish, on a prescribed form, the dates of the acutal period of disability.
2. Vacation leave may be used before going on leave without pay, or all or part of it may be held until the person returns to work.
3. During the period of leave without pay, the employee shall retain all accumulated unused vacation leave, sick leave, retirement status, and time earned toward the next annual salary increase.
4. The employee will continue to be credited with sick leave and vacation leave during any period of paid leave, but will not be credited with leave benefits during any leave without pay for over half the workdays in a month.

LEAVE WITHOUT PAY

Subject to approval of the office of the Director of Missions, leave without pay up to 12 months may be granted. This type of leave may be granted for such purposes as extended sickness or educational leave. Before going on leave without pay all accumulated leave must be exhausted, and in the case of sickness, exhaustion of all sick leave.

When an employee leaves Association service or dies, all his sick leave credits are lost. When you retire from Association service, all unused leave is applied toward retirement credit at the rate of 20 sick leave days equaling one month service.

Be sure that a sick leave form is filed with the personnel office not later than 24 hours after you return to work.

HOLIDAYS

Associational employees generally observe the following holidays:

New Year's Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
Independence Day
Labor Day
Veterans' Day
Thanksgiving (2 Days)
Christmas (2 or 3 days)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT 1986-87

We the Ordination Committee, Rev. Bruce Swett, Rev. Manford Locklear, Rev. Winfred Locklear, Rev. Ronald Locklear, and Rev. Romey Revels assisted in the ordaining of fourteen deacons and four ministers in our Association this year.

Each ordination service was very spiritual and uplifting. We felt the candidates in each service had a deep sense of his calling and appeared to be genuinely moved.

The committee assisted the following churches:

Deacon Ordination

Church	Candidate	Date
New Hope	Bro. William R. Graham	1/4/87
	Bro. Ricky Patrick	1/4/87
St. James	Bro. Eddie Mitchell	3/1/87
	Bro. Haynes Graham	3/1/87
	Bro. Casthell Moore	3/1/87
	Bro. Arthur Smith	3/1/87
Cherokee Chapel	Bro Lewis Hunt	6/7/87
Gray Pond	Bro. Garry Chavis	6/28/87
	Bro. Curlie Locklear	6/28/87
Oak Grove	Bro. Harold McCall	8/23/87
Island Grove	Bro. Baker Locklear	9/6/87
South Hoke	Bro. Anthony Oxendine	9/13/87
	Bro. Jerry R. Goins	9/13/87
Pembroke First	Bro. John L. Godwin	9/20/87

Minister Ordination

Turnpike	Rev. James Henderson	2/1/87
New Beginning	Rev. Kenneth W. Revels	2/1/87
Bethel Hill	Rev. Hulin Chavis	9/27/87
Shady Grove	Rev. Frankie Owens	9/24/87

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1986-87

Beyond Sunday School, Vacation Bible School is the greatest tool for reaching children and adults for Bible study. The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association has attempted to reach as many people as possible by promoting VBS in each of our churches. These efforts have received state-wide recognition. The North Carolina State Sunday School Board, during the state VBS clinic, recognized Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for "leading a significant number of churches (90%) and missions to conduct and report a VBS in 1986." This was the result of the wonderful spirit of cooperation among our churches. Through God's leadership we are making a spiritual impact which is worthy of recognition in both our state and convention.

Our goals are to continue to further promote VBS and to assist churches as needed.

VBS Director
James M. Hunt

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT
1986-87

Whereas, God said today is the day of salvation, and suffer little children to come unto me; and

Whereas, our youth live in and face a world of paralyzing pressures and vanishing values;

Be it resolved, therefore, that the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association will dedicate ourselves to the front lines of this battle and save our youth for Christ.

Chairman, Rev. Steve Jones

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT 1986-87

This year has been a very proving one for our Association. Since January 1, we have continued without the benefit of a full-time Director of Missions. However, our fellowship and commitment to the Association have remained strong. We have received the petition of new churches requesting fellowship with us and have begun investigating the possibility of a new church being organized among the Meherrin people of Northeastern N.C. We are grateful for the faithfulness of our churches to our financial commitments of general operations as well as Emergency Relief and Scholarship funds. There have been volunteer hours given to help some of the smaller churches in their building programs, such as, West End and Elizabeth Heights. The blessings of the missions project in New Mexico last year are still inspiring us toward a clearer vision for missions. We have reports of at least four more of our churches moving to full-time ministries. Building programs presently underway and new building completed this year speak of a healthy life in many of our churches.

It has been my joy as your Acting Director of Missions to have been available for counseling and caring from time to time. I wasn't here for the first 100 years of Burnt Swamp life, but I am excited about our future. We have a valuable resource in our pastoral leadership who are determined to be trained and at their best for God's churches. The best days are ahead for us because no less than a solid foundation was laid upon which we build today in our Association. Thank God for Burnt Swamp.

Rev. Mike Cummings
Acting Director of Missions

HISTORIAN REPORT

Cape Fear Baptist Church
Gave $2,500 to help Oberry Home in Goldsboro, N.C. They have set aside a room for historical records and a short history of its most leading members both past and present. They also gave $1,500 to Galilee Holiness Church in Fayetteville to help them in their building program.

Elizabeth Heights Baptist Church
By expanding its sanctuary, classroom and fellowship building will be one of the largest churches in the Association.

Thompson Baptist Church
Is getting ready to build a new fellowship building, which will be attached to the church building.

West End Baptist Church
Has just completed a new fellowship hall which is very beautiful.

Elrod Baptist Church

One of the Burnt Swamp Union Meetings was held at this church in their new church building. It was a spiritual and rewarding service.

Associational Baptist Men

Have reached out in helping West End Baptist Church in building it's fellowship hall. They have also been working on Saturdays to help Elizabeth Heights in its building program.

Several of our churches are moving into full time pastoral service.

The association experienced the loss of its Director of Missions, Rev. Tony E. Brewington at the beginning of January 1987. Rev. Michael Cummings has been acting as Director of Missions since that time. A group from the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association sponsored an Appreciation Banquet on May 30, 1987 in honor of Rev. Brewington. The theme for the banquet was, "Excellence In Service." Everyone enjoyed the occassion.

A group of ministers from the Association met with leaders from the Meherrin Indian tribe from Ahoskie, N.C. The Association offered assistance in helping to erect a building in which they could hold worship services.

Rev. Sanford Locklear
Sis. Adrene Locklear

STATISTICAL REPORT
1986-87

Church	Baptisms	Additions	Tot. Res Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Missions
Antioch	0	0	148	148	$ 36,125	$ 1,116
Baker's Chapel	9	12	154	160	46,435	143
Bear Swamp	10	7	303	287	64,014	12,621
Benson Chapel	4	0	85	220	38,943	4,909
Berea	0	1	311	225	89,202	16,991
Bethel Hill	1	2	139	132	24,779	800
Beulah	4	0	55	102	27,660	2,750
Burnt Swamp	7	3	105	175	34,155	590
Cape Fear	14	1	184	349	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	41	29	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	4	0	53	67	10,734	150
Deep Branch	3	1	150	150	37,069	2,924
Dogwood	2	2	45	108	17,900	2,125
Dundarrah	4	2	56	137	19,132	909
Elizabeth Heights	8	11	46	73	19,779	1,161
Elrod	2	0	75	102	32,025	150
Galilee	33	2	167	256	65,292	1,776
Gospel Tabernacle	3	0	52	116	26,167	1,440
Gray Pond	2	0	83	120	22,704	85
Harpers Ferry	16	3	362	453	115,308	16,688
Island Grove	14	1	241	341	137,712	18,212
Leitch Creek	0	0	14	27	1,424	0
Mt. Airy	10	4	540	561	158,017	25,914
Mt. Bethel	13	7	482	293	41,457	1,581
Mt. Elim	21	0	0	191	65,876	3,506
Mt. Moriah	0	0	118	140	19,143	8,368
Mt. Olive	10	2	121	119	24,886	1,937
New Beginning	7	1	20	81	13,277	331
New Bethel	7	0	211	173	71,242	5,305
New Hope	12	5	315	332	68,201	3,798
New Point	5	6	209	235	46,762	3,494
Oak Grove	6	0	178	192	34,680	4,069
Pee Dee	0	0	40	40	7,200	180
Pembroke First	5	2	138	131	34,900	1,127
Pleasant View	8	14	301	301	55,757	2,584
Piney Grove	9	2	134	172	28,908	0
Reedy Branch	4	0	396	272	62,104	4,125
Rock of Ages	0	3	28	84	1,240	3,205
Sandhill Community	8	0	12	42	1,100	35
Smyrna	6	3	211	350	68,045	4,259
South Broadway	16	5	165	145	76,777	3,092
South Hoke	9	0	86	140	46,093	2,957
South Walnut	2	0	0	51	808	0
St. James	11	0	164	164	34,758	760
Tabernacle	3	0	209	209	—	150
Ten Mile Center	7	0	72	81	0	0
Thompson	0	0	60	28	0	0
Turnpike	0	6	25	42	11,223	335
Union Baptist	1	1	95	85	15,931	1,000
Union Light	4	1	133	122	27,948	1,522
Walnut Grove	0	3	102	75	22,000	640
West End	9	2	145	122	30,255	3,000
Zion Hill	1	0	114	213	50,067	693
Union Chapel	11	0	108	185	43,725	450
Total	345	115	7,801	9,148	2,028,939	173,957

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL).

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) sessions of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.

B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements

Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
- Conversion
- Christian Experience
- Calling

Three-page typed book report from the approved bibliography

A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
- Burnt Swamp Association
- The Southern Baptist Convention
- Baptists in North Carolina
- The Bible
- Christian Doctrine
- The Local Church
- Missions
- Christian Ministries

ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT
1986-87

We are thankful for the participation of each student in our Bible training program. We are also happy to confer the Yoke Fellow degree upon participants who have successfully completed 12 courses (120 hours), this year, 3 students have earned the Yoke Fellow of Divinity (YD) Diploma:

Bro. Joseph Locklear
Rev. Charles Locklear
Bro. James B. Locklear
Sis. Alberta Locklear

ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE INSTITUTE SCHEDULE
1987-1988

Spring, 1987

Courses:	*The Doctrine of Prayer*
	Rev. Charles Locklear, Instructor
	Church Growth
	Rev. Steve Jones, Instructor
Dates:	May 5, 12, 19, 26
	June 2, 9, 16
Time:	7:30 - 9:45 p.m.

Fall, 1987

Course:	*Malachi*
	Rev. Horace Strickland, Instructor
Dates:	Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24
	Dec. 1, 8, 15
Time:	7:30 - 8:30 p.m.

Spring, 1987

Courses:	*Doctrine Study*
	Rev. Steve Jones, Instructor
	Church History
	Rev. Mike Cummings, Instructor
Dates:	May 3, 10, 17, 24, 31
	June 7, 14
Time:	7:30 - 9:45 p.m.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch Mt. Elim	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove Cape Fear	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear Horace Strickland

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions:

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Rev. Hulin Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 124C, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Robeson	1897	1		X	0	0	4	128	20	148	0	0	4,144	145,000	0
Baker's Chapel	Rev. Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1975	1	Y		10	12	44	154	0	154	6	3	5,955	315,000	0
Bear Swamp	Rev. Horace Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1882	1		N	10	7	5	258	45	303	1	0	5,000	500,000	0
Benson Chapel	Rev. Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1969	2	Y		4	0	5	85	0	85	0	5	3,498	190,000	0
Berea	Rev. John Mullinax, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1926	4	Y		0	1	3	221	90	311	0	0	0	300,000	0
Bethel Hill	Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr. 724 E. Doctors Drive, Kinston,N.C.	Robeson	1918	1		N	1	2	1	139	0	139	0	0	1,014	150,000	0
Beulah	Rev. Manford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 195, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1939	1	Y		4	0	0	47	8	55	20	0	1,000	100,000	8,000
Burnt Swamp	Rev. Tommy Gist, Rte. 1 Box 44A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1877	1		N	7	3	3	105	0	105	0	0	2,500	300,000	0
Cape Fear	Rev. James Dial, Rte. 2 Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1922	7	Y		14	1	4	184	4	184	1	0	0	105,000	0
Cedar Grove	Rev. Terry McNeill	Robeson	1933	3		N	0	2	2	41	0	41	0	0	300	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Rev. Herbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 26, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Columbus	1946	3		N	4	0	1	50	3	53	0	0	876	90,000	6,500
Deep Branch		Robeson	1882	1		N	3	1	3	150	2	153	0	0	4,000	175,000	0
Dogwood	Rev. Bobby Burns, Rte. 4 Box 219, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1951	1	Y		2	2	6	43	2	45	2	6	1,800	100,000	0
Dundarrach	Rev. Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1973	1		N	4	2	0	55	1	56	0	0	3,000	250,000	15,000
Elizabeth Heights	Rev. Jimmy L. Hunt, Rte. 11 Box 43,MHP, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1951	6	Y		8	11	11	38	8	46	3	0	1,192	8,000	0
Elrod		Robeson	1972	1	Y		2	0	2	70	5	75	0	0	1,475	500,000	43,000
Galilee	Rev. Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1951	7	Y		33	2	0	167	0	167	0	0	2,160	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Rev. Kenneth Revels, Rte. 1 Box 135, Raeford, N.C. 28371	Robeson	1954	1	Y		3	0	33	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0
Gray Pond	Rev. Harold G. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Scotland	1911	1	Y		2	0	0	81	2	83	0	0	1,300	200,000	0
Harpers Ferry	Rev. Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1887	1	Y		6	3	9	327	35	362	0	0	5,500	500,000	0
Island Grove	Rev. Larry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1955	1	Y		14	1	14	237	4	241	0	0	5,008	525,000	3,500
Leitch Creek		Robeson	1949	1		N	0	0	0	14	8	22	0	0	289	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rev. Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1915	1	Y		10	4	3	540	0	540	0	0	9,000	850,000	0
Mt. Bethel	Rev. C. H. Richardson, P.O. Box 4, Hollister, N.C. 27844	Warren	1958	1		N	13	7	2	459	23	482	0	0	6,810	320,000	23,183
Mt. Elim	Rev. David Hunt, P.O. Box 308, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1	Y		21	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	275,000	0
		TOTALS															
		PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500 9 999); Medium City (10 000 49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday: Y	Services held twice on Sunday: N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this association year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Mt. Moriah	Rev. William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1880	1		N	0	0	2	118	0	118	0	0	3,106	200,000	0
Mt. Olive	Rev. Lockie R. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 84-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Robeson	1883	1		N	10	2	1	118	3	121	0	0	3,282	265,000	0
New Beginning	Rev. Kenneth W. Revels, Rte. 1 Box 135, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Hoke	1954	1		N	7	1	3	20	0	20	0	0	235	95,000	0
New Bethel	Rev. Hubbard B. Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Sampson	1910	1	Y		7	0	3	186	25	211	0	0	5,000	340,000	0
New Hope	Rev. Donald Carter, Rte. 4 Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1		N	12	5	1	249	66	315	0	0	2,500	250,000	0
New Point	Rev. Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1945	6		N	5	6	4	12	5	209	1	0	5,878	300,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotland	1896	1	Y		6	0	3	178	0	178	0	0	3,179	250,800	0
Pee Dee	Rev. Elbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 400, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Dillon	1891	1	Y		0	0	0	40	20	60	0	0	720	50,000	0
Pembroke First	Rev. Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1895	3	Y		5	2	1	138	0	138	0	0	2,750	125,000	1,500
Pleasant View	Rev. Prather Sampson, Rte. 4 Box 82, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1904	4	Y		8	14	0	301	1	302	1	0	4,700	600,000	0
Reedy Branch	Rev. Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1881	1		N	4	0	10	0	0	396	0	0	3,842	350,000	0
Rock of Ages	Rev. Cleveland Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1979	1	Y		0	3	0	28	0	28	0	0	2,000	60,000	0
Sandhills Community	Rev. Tommy W. Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Hoke	1978	2	Y		8	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	1,260	9,000	25,000
South Broadway	Rev. Steve Brewer, 1053 Keppel Harbour, Pasadena, Md. 21122		1968	8	Y		16	5	2	165	1	166	0	0	7,204	790,500	0
South Hoke		Hoke	1966	1		N	9	0	1	86	0	86	0	0	2,006	180,000	4,808
South Walnut	Rev. Richard Hunt, Jr., 5205 Sequela Dr., Fayetteville, 28302	Robeson	1985	3		N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,071	40,000	0
Smyrna	Rev. Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1888	1	Y		6	3	0	206	2	211	0	0	5,000	288,000	0
Piney Grove	Rev. Billy Burns, Rte. 4 Box 262, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1887	1		N	9	2	3	164	20	184	0	0	2,689	200,000	0
St. James	Rev. James M. Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Columbus	1901	1	Y		11	0	5	103	41	145	0	0	1,500	300,000	0
Tabernacle	Rev. Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1954	1		N	3	0	3	209	0	209	0	0	2,302	250,000	0
Ten Mile Center	Rev. Leonard Gibbs, 3514 Village Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Robeson	1881	1	Y		7	0	0	70	2	72	0	0	2,604	330,000	0
Thompson	Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1965	1		N	0	0	0	60	0	60	0	0	1,604	200,000	0
Turnpike	Rev. James Earl Henderson, Rte. 1 Box 118, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	Scotland	1980	1		N	0	6	0	1	25	25	0	0	776	0	0
Union Baptist	Rev. Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1927	1		N	1	8	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
Union Chapel	Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	Robeson	1958	1	Y		11	0	49	105	3	108	11	49	3,100	250,000	0
Union Light	Rev. Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1928	1		N	4	1	4	132	1	133	0	0	1,964	175,000	0
Walnut Grove	Rev. Tecumpseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	Warren	1982	1	Y		0	3	1	100	2	102	0	0	600	200,000	22,500
West End	Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1975	8	Y		9	2	0	145	0	145	0	0	0	200,000	55,000
Zion Hill	Rev. Chester Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 284-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Robeson	1919	3	Y		1	0	17	114	0	114	0	9	3,973	75,000	0
TOTALS																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 10 Box 38 — City: Lumberton — State: N.C. — Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes, N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	16	17	8	10	23	19	24	26	0	3	3	148	140	0	N	0	101	0	0
Baker's Chapel		6	10	40	22	15	20	20	30	3	0	10	0	176	154	0	N	0	143	0	0
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	12	24	50	47	17	26	72	35	0	0	4	0	287	214	0	N	0	117	0	0
Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	17	22	38	20	11	63	24	0	0	18	0	220	180	0	N	0	120	0	0
Berea	Earl B. Sampson, Rte. 2 Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	35	53	35	29	23	25	20	0	0	5	0	225	130	12	Y	0	150	0	0
Bethel Hill	Shermin Brewington, Rte. 10 Box 638, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	8	10	15	8	18	48	12	0	0	9	0	132	132	0	N	0	85	0	0
Beulah	Kenny R. Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 310, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	6	14	17	12	2	34	7	0	0	9	0	102	70	15	N	0	46	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Willie H. Smith, Rte. 4 Box 785, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	12	18	30	15	20	43	25	2	2	4	0	175	101	0	N	0	83	0	0
Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, 3814 Joel St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	13	50	45	48	16	44	75	34	4	10	6	0	349	160	20	N	0	69	0	0
Cedar Grove	Joe Locklear, P.O. 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	0	7	4	2	2	7	0	0	1	5	0	29	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	4	12	15	6	8	12	3	1	0	6	0	67	42	0	Y	3	39	0	0
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	9	10	15	24	0	21	24	41	0	3	3	0	150	90	8	N	0	98	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	4	5	17	20	1	5	17	14	2	0	23	0	108	92	10	N	0	75	2	0
Dundarrach	Larry Dial, Rte. 1, Shannon, N.C. 28386	8	12	10	49	14	16	20	7	0	0	4	0	137	112	49	Y	0	75	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	Jeffery Hunt, 3120 Baxter St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	11	9	10	3	7	20	7	0	1	2	0	73	51	0	N	0	52	0	0
Elrod	Johnson Jacobs, Rte. 2 Box 48-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	12	15	25	0	10	25	14	0	1	0	0	102	75	0	N	0	54	0	0
Galilee	Terry S. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 166-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	45	45	39	13	53	41	16	0	0	4	0	256	200	0	N	0	177	1	18
Gospel Tabernacle	Delbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 48, Rowland, N.C. 28383	13	13	12	12	7	21	12	0	0	0	0	116	100	0	0	N	0	82	0	0
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	12	27	16	16	12	23	10	0	0	4	0	120	96	0	N	0	79	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	60	94	75	22	65	89	45	0	0	3	53	453	324	11	Y	0	119	0	0
Island Grove	James Worrix, Rte. 2, Lumbee Terrace, APT. 10, Pembroke, N.C.	0	60	48	59	31	20	70	45	2	0	6	0	341	225	0	Y	0	120	0	0
Leitch Creek	Dan McGirt, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	6	4	1	2	7	4	3	0	0	0	27	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rencil P. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	92	121	70	60	38	129	42	2	5	2	0	561	324	0	Y	555	195	0	0
Mt. Pethel	McArthur Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	34	47	66	13	21	55	56	0	0	1	0	293	134	0	N	0	917	0	0
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	35	29	21	16	15	29	29	10	2	5	0	191	191	0	N	0	126	0	0
	TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 10 Box 38 — City: Lumberton, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes or No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	7	18	25	12	15	16	40	3	0	4	0	140	95	0	N	0	65	0	0
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 120, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	9	11	26	5	2	18	20	0	0	28	0	119	81	0	N	0	65	0	0
New Beginning	Kenneth Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 173-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376	4	4	13	15	5	12	13	5	0	3	7	0	81	45	0	N	0	75	0	0
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4 Box 51, Clinton, N.C. 28328	4	10	25	20	15	12	34	36	10	2	5	0	173	100	0	N	0	135	0	0
New Hope	Mary M. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	49	60	41	17	30	93	42	0	0	0	0	332	161	0	N	0	165	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	15	19	19	51	31	12	32	54	0	0	2	0	235	147	9	N	0	129	0	0
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin Ave., McCall, S. C. 29570	0	21	27	23	24	7	56	14	0	3	17	0	192	113	0	N	0	120	0	0
Pee Dee	Willie Goins, Rte. 1 Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	3	4	8	2	2	16	0	0	0	5	0	40	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	Langford Godwin, P.O. Box 936, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	3	17	32	21	13	13	17	19	0	0	2	0	131	75	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 398, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	12	14	27	10	22	49	23	5	0	2	0	172	120	20	N	0	53	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 8, White Pond Rd. Fairmont, N.C. 28340	11	22	36	48	46	61	56	15	0	0	6	0	301	230	0	N	0	125	0	0
Reedy Branch	Larry E. Carter, Rte. 6 Box 191-D, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	15	28	38	23	45	51	38	28	0	0	8	0	272	186	0	N	0	0	120	0
Rock of Ages		2	2	15	12	3	1	20	12	0	9	0	8	84	75	0	N	0	250	250	0
Sandhill Community	Billy Locklear, Rte. 1, Aberdeen, N.C.	0	7	6	7	6	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	42	35	0	N	12	36	0	0
South Broadway	James Anderson Maynor, 133 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, Md.21224	0	12	30	18	12	0	45	8	0	0	20	0	145	101	0	N	0	122	0	0
South Hoke	Ralph Slate, Rte.1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	20	28	20	22	22	20	0	0	0	8	0	140	140	0	N	0	90	0	0
South Walnut	Zonnie Jacobs	0	8	9	2	15	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	51	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	33	46	94	20	620	45	26	5	2	17	0	350	258	20	Y	0	203	0	0
St. James	Haynes Graham, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 29450	2	16	28	24	6	22	42	20	0	2	0	0	164	123	0	N	0	100	1	1
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	34	36	30	30	21	58	0	0	0	0	0	209	140	18	N	0	85	0	0
Ten Mile	James Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	7	15	9	2	4	20	15	3	0	3	0	80	64	0	N	0	53	0	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 296, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	4	7	3	6	0	0	0	5	0	28	25	0	N	0	22	0	0
Turnpike	Laverne Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	1	4	6	6	10	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	42	49	10	N	0	202	0	0
Union Baptist	Earl Dean Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 653, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	12	7	13	15	0	12	26	0	0	0	0	85	85	19	N	0	89	10	0
Union Chapel	Jason Baker, Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	15	30	40	10	10	25	20	5	0	25	0	185	175	0	N	0	237	0	37
Union Light	William Smiling, Rte. 1 Box 36, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	8	10	30	25	8	30	8	1	0	2	0	122	88	0	N	0	48	0	0
Walnut Grove	Dallas Oris Evans, Rte. 3 Box 2064A, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	3	13	15	10	0	15	10	0	0	9	0	75	60	0	N	0	90	0	0
West End	John B. Locklear, Rte. 6 Box 372, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	0	26	28	17	7	24	15	0	0	5	0	122	0	0	N	0	0	87	0
Zion Hill	David M. McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 75-K, Shannon, N.C. 28386	12	25	23	21	25	18	20	50	0	4	3	12	213	222	0	N	0	175	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 49 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fast enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch		6	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16
Baker's Chapel		6	20	30	40	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	103	15
Bear Swamp	Henry C. Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 202-C, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	13	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59	45
Benson Chapel	Arnell Deese, Rte. 1 Box 28-D, Rowland, N.C. 28383	2	5	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	24
Berea	Curt Locklear, Jr.	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12
Bethel Hill	Cecil Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 164, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	7	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	31
Cedar Grove		1	4	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Bruce Barton, Rte. 4 Box 495, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	50	50
Dogwood	Johnny Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	15	30	10
Dundarrach		0	17	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	56	50
Galilee		10	12	25	35	0	34	0	0	10	7	0	138	95
Harpers Ferry	Colby Oxendine, P.O. Box 1042, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	15	21	41	0	16	0	0	0	2	2	105	72
Island Grove	Robert Locklear, P.O. Box 609, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	10	12	31	0	12	0	40	12	10	0	124	65
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	6	25	30	96	0	10	0	0	15	3	0	185	76
Mt. Elim		0	10	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	52	20
New Point	Rudolphus Hunt, Rte. 9 Box 5-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	13	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	31
Pee Dee		5	5	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	61	0
Pleasant View	Elizabeth Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 84, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	3	4	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	30
Reedy Branch		8	5	10	0	0	0	0	25	10	4	0	62	45
South Hoke		8	6	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58	58
Union Baptist	Martin L. Brewington, Rte. 5 Box 292, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	5	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	25
Union Chapel	Ludaliah Wilkins, Rte. 1 Box 295, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	8	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	33	0
Walnut Grove		0	1	5	20	0	0	0	15	5	3	0	49	30
Zion Hill		8	4	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch		3	5	0	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	29	1
Baker's Chapel	Elizabeth Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 148-E, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	2
Bear Swamp	Dale Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 341, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	30	0	30	60	0	0	0	1	0	127	100
Benson Chapel		2	1	4	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	33	28
Berea	Miriam Oxendine, P.O. Box 905, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	6	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	36	30
Bethel Hill	Cinder Graham, Rte. 4 Box 158, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	4	4	8	14	0	0	0	1	0	31	31
Burnt Swamp	Marvin Howington, P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	5	3	10	0	3	0	3	0	24	19
Cape Fear	Treasa Jones, Rte. 2 Box 22, Sunny Side MHP, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	25	0	7	2	3	0	37	25
Cedar Grove	Patricia A. Ray, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	0
Cherokee Chapel	Cathlene Hammonds, Rte. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
Deep Branch	Alfred Hunt, Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	7	20	0	3	0	3	0	33	20
Dogwood	Margaret Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	3	5	30	12
Dundarrach	Maxanna Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	11	10	25	8	2	4	4	4	0	74	20
Elizabeth Heights		2	2	1	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
Elrod	Mary Rose Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 74, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	5	0	15	11
Galilee	Alice D. Locklemr, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	12	9	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	39	20
Gray Pond	Edna L. Chavis, Rte. 4 Boc 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P.O. Box 283, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	10	25	52	12	3	0	4	0	116	70
Island Grove	Peggy Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	7	11	8	18	25	0	14	0	6	20	109	75
Leiteh Creek	Betty Lois Graham, Rte. 2 Box 59-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 257, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	11	21	22	90	0	6	0	5	0	155	45
Mt. Bethel	Reginia Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	5	10	5	5	40	0	2	4	4	7	75	17
Mt. Elim	Willie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	3	3	4	13	26	0	6	5	1	0	61	55
Mt. Olive	Patricia Locklear, Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	3	2	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	28	24
New Bethel		0	5	8	15	24	0	14	0	3	0	69	50
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director:

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
New Hope		0	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	3	0	27	18
New Point	Ruth Locklear, Rte. 10, 275, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	3	0	28	25
Pee Dee	William Chavis, 316 W. RR Ave, McCall, S.C. 29570	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	4
Pembroke First	Langford Godwin, P.O. Box 936, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	15	0	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	38	30
Piney Grove	Becky Barns, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	2	6	6	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
Pleasant View	Angie Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	5	6	10	24	0	12	0	2	0	59	59
Reedy Branch		0	0	3	7	30	0	3	0	3	14	50	45
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 107-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	4	5	0	12	2	1	8	35	5
Sandhills	Huell Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
South Broadway		0	9	0	6	17	14	0	0	6	0	52	27
Smyrna	Maxine Hardin, Rte. 5 Box 575-C, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	20	10	10	12	0	25	0	3	0	80	35
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 Box 708, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	17	14	31	0	4	0	0	0	35	14
Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	7
Ten Mile		0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	17
Turnpike		0	0	0	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	19	12
Union Baptist	Mahaley Jacobs, 3140 Baxter St, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	2
Uninn Chapel		0	8	8	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	34	30
Union Light	Edna Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
Walnut Grove	Priscrlia Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 202 Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	2	5	11	0	0	0	2	0	20	17
Zion Hill	Cathrina Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 404, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	11
	TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Association: Burnt Swamp (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katherine Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 121 City: St. Pauls State: N.C. Zip: 28384

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Susie Chavis, Rte. 1 , St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	8	16	0	12	4	0	40
Baker's Chapel	Betty Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 343-B, Maxton,N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Bear Swamp	Mary Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	18	15	3	18	6	0	74
Berea	Adief Oxendine, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Burnt Swamp	Deborah Carter, Rte. 1 Box 125-C, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	4	3	4	10	4	0	25
Cape Fear	Audie Hunt, 2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	14	0	0	10	13	5	0	42
Cedar Grove		0	3	0	5	5	0	13	0	0	0	2	9	1	2	13
Deep Branch	Lillie Mae Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	5	5	10	5	12	6	1	39
Dundarrach	Patricia Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28356	5	10	16	7	10	0	48	6	11	17	7	10	4	0	55
Elizabeth Heights	Sherry W. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	5	0	10	2	0	17
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	18	15	14	5	4	0	71
Gray Pond	Mary L. Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Lauringburg, N.C. 28352	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	6	5	4	4	0	35
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 196, Rowland, N.C. 28383	2	1	1	1	1	6	12	27	17	22	13	20	3	0	102
Island Grove	Veronica J. McGirt, Rte. 3 Box 153-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	17	11	0	8	1	0	44
Mt. Airy	Mary J. Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	14	14	10	26	6	0	96
Mt. Bethel	Blanche Mills, Rte. 1 , Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	10	26	10	14	23	3	0	86
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	29	1	2	30
Mt. Olive	Tessie L. Hunt, 312 E. Fifteen St. Lumbertonk, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	0	3	8	20
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 358, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	10	9	12	2	0	40
New Point	Elvis Kirby, Rte. 6 Box 161, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	3	4	5	3	0	20
Oak Grove	Bobby M. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCall, S. C. 29570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Pleasant View	Esther Smith, Rte. 4 Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	0	10	10	2	0	31
Reedy Branch	Estelle Chavis, Rte. 3, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	14
South Hoke	Pauline Goins, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katherine Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 121 City: St. Pauls, State: N.C. Zip: 28384

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Smyrna	Jessie L. Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	12	7	10	3	0	45
St. James	Mammie Spaulding, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	17	0	0	2	0	37
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	6	0	0	16
Ten Mile	Loleta Blanks, 2915 Olsen Drive, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	12	0	0	9	4	0	31
Union Baptist	Frances Jacobs, 2008 Edgewood St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	1	7	0	8	0	20	6	0	9	0	8	7	0	30
Union Chapel	Nellie Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 154, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	3	12	8	4	24	61
Walnut Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	7	0	8	5	0	25
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 65, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	30	10	0	10	0	0	50
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Association: Burnt Swamp (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Hubbard Lowery

Address: Rte. 1 Box 99-A City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baker's Chapel	Earl Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 446, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	16
Bear Swamp	Bruce Dial, Rte. 1 Box 454, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	8	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	19
Benson Chapel	Merrial Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 548-A, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	11
Berea	Renford Scott, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	15	15	15	5	2	30	82
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	6	3	1	10	6	0	0	1	0	27
Cape Fear	Earl Bledsoe, 5929 Spinner Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	5	7	4	14	0	10	0	6	0	46
Deep Branch	Tilford Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 86, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	12	33
Dundarrach	Larry Dial, Rte. 1, Shannon, N.C. 28356	5	3	3	0	4	3	3	3	0	24
Galilee	Jerry Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 477, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	21	27
Harpers Ferry	Randall Jones, P.O. 223, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	15	1	0	0	0	12	6	0	34
Island Grove	Donald Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 40-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	19	9	2	14	0	14	0	4	0	62
Mt. Airy	Laymon Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 220, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	24	3	0	6	15	6	1	0	65
Mt. Bethel	McConnell Silver, Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	12	9	3	6	2	3	3	4	4	46
Mt. Elim	Mike McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	2	2	4	2	5	4	15	15
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 98, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
Union Baptist	Roger Strickland, Rte. 11, Box 224, Lumberton, N.C. 23858	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	24
New Bethel	Donald Carter, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	7	0	26	0	0	5	0	36
New Point	Martin Jones, Rte. 6 Box 163, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	31
Union Chapel	Hugh D. Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 263, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	12	27
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte. 1 Box 758, McCall S.C. 29570	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, White Pond Rd., Fairmont, N.C. 28340	4	0	1	20	0	0	0	2	0	27
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones, Rte. 1 Box 526, Lumberton, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	12	12	12	12	4	20	48
Reedy Branch	Henry Harris, P.O. Box 439, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	14
Sandhill Community	Tommy Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	13
South Broadway	Willie Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, Md. 21206	4	0	2	0	21	0	9	1	0	37
South Hoke	Ray Locklear, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
Smyrna	Jimmy Jacobs, Rte. 5 Box 175-A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	11	8	3	13	0	2	0	5	0	42
Ten Mile	Leonard Gibbs, 3514 Village Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	25	2	4	2,647	9,798	36,215	0	36,125	0	4,680	13,000	0	1,637	4,144	23,461
Baker's Chapel	Rufus Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 407, Rowland, N.C.28383	20	0	4	46,435	0	46,435	0	46,435	5,000	14,300	6,000	1,300	1,164	1,200	23,940
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 338, Lumberton, N.C.	50	0	4	51,514	2,500	10,000	0	64,014	0	18,924	6,035	0	4,700	27,599	57,258
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 576, Rowland, N.C.	25	3	3	38,943	0	38,943	0	38,943	0	8,300	10,872	0	1,617	7,347	28,136
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C.	150	15	5	60,694	28,508	89,202	0	89,202	0	16,816	23,087	0	5,531	11,855	57,189
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	24,779	0	24,779	0	24,779	0	13,200	0	0	773	4,146	18,119
Beulah	Berlene Clark, Rte. 3 Box 309, Rowland, N.C.	20	0	3	27,660	0	27,550	0	27,660	10,000	8,600	10,000	1,496	750	2,614	24,460
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	30	0	0	22,418	9,563	31,981	2,147	34,155	0	8,552	2,510	4,569	2,050	13,533	31,214
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C.	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, Rte. 4 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Audie Hunt, P.O. Box 141, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	3	2	10,734	0	10,734	0	10,734	7,000	2,880	6,100	5,406	567	658	15,611
Deep Branch	Charlene Meehan, Rte. 4 Box 450, Lumberton, N.C.	30	4	4	37,069	0	37,069	0	37,069	0	8,000	4,520	0	2,958	6,534	22,921
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 131, Rowland, N.C. 28383	12	0	10	16,900	1,000	17,900	0	17,900	0	8,060	2,450	0	1,100	2,400	14,010
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28386	20	5	5	11,632	7,500	19,132	0	19,132	15,000	960	32,000	500	1,058	12,057	46,605
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C.	10	1	4	12,269	7,510	19779	0	19,779	0	4,200	31,570	0	434	6,000	42,106
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0	32,025	0	32,025	0	32,025	0	8,000	0	17,070	752	6,032	31,854
Galilee	Frances Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 304-CC, Red Springs,N.C	0	0	0	61,718	3,578	65,292	0	65,292	0	19,968	55,137	0	2,748	8,199	86,052
Gospel Tabernacle	Kelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	26,167	0	26,167	0	26,167	0	4,822	851	0	2,671	2,618	10,962
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C.	15	0	0	22,519	185	22,704	0	22,704	0	9,000	0	0	1,616	1,200	10,816
Harpers Ferry	Obernn Lowry, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	2	80,188	35,120	115,308	0	115,308	0	26,760	31,305	0	5,496	13,282	76,853
Island Grove	James H. Collins, Rte. 3 Box 172-A; Maxton, N.C.	60	4	5	118,319	18,212	136,531	1,181	137,712	25,000	20,731	5,681	19,000	4,637	85,443	135,492
Leitch Creek	Clamy Locklear, Rte. 1 , Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	1,424	0	1,424	0	1,424	0	1,158	0	0	37	0	1,195
Mt. Airy	Herold F. Locklear, P.O. Box: 673, Pembroke, N.C.	75	6	4	125,769	28,949	154,719	3,298	158,017	0	33,124	18,875	0	11,102	43,677	106,788
Mt. Bethel	Johnny Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 20, Hollister, N.C.	0	2	2	35,385	6,000	41,385	72	41,457	23,700	6,180	18,946	517	2,016	42,287	69,946
Mt. Elim	Gerald Dial, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	60	2	2	65,876	0	65,876	0	65,876	0	30,995	0	0	2,107	26,787	59,889
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1297 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total receipts	Associational mission goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Mt. Moriah	John W. Hardin, Rte. 8 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C.	1	0	0	19,143	0	19,143	0	19,143	0	9,300	0	0	827	700	10,827
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C.	6	4	3	24,886	0	24,886	0	24,886	0	8,500	0	0	1,234	11,971	21,705
New Beginning	Joseph Tyler, Rte. 1 Box 190, Raeford, N.C.	10	0	0	12,977	0	12,977	300	13,277	0	2,100	4,421	0	403	2,004	8,928
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rte. 1 Box 75, Clinton, N.C.28328	42	5	5	48,842	11,200	60,042	1,200	71,242	10,000	12,900	15,196	10,438	4,585	11,267	54,386
New Hope	Margie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 42-A, Bolton, N.C.	50	0	0	48,604	19,597	68,201	0	86,201	0	6,700	60,000	0	1,791	0	83,791
New Point	Marilyn Hunt, Rte. 8, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	29	4	3	42,093	1,414	43,507	3,255	46,762	0	10,800	8,068	0	3,143	5,878	27,889
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0		34,680	0	34,680	0	34,680	0	15,368	0	0	1,927	13,527	30,822
Pee Dee	Peggy Roller, Rte. 1 Box 857, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	7,200	0	7,200	0	7,200	0	1,800	1,350	1,670	120	1,680	6,620
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C.	15	10	4	32,350	2,550	34,900	0	34,900	0	18,700	0	5,354	1,500	9,200	34,754
Piney Grove	Elmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	20	1	0	28,908	0	28,908	0	28,908	0	6,210	6,037	0	1,157	2,006	15,410
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 522, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	40	3	4	55,423	334	55,757	0	55,757	0	14,207	0	20,022	2,475	4,790	41,467
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C.	44	3	3	51,258	7,346	58,604	3,500	62,104	0	26,220	0	0	3,435	63,345	93,000
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	15	1	3	40	1,200	1,240	0	1,240	0	2,220	0	0	185	0	2,405
Sandhill	Linda Nevels, Rte. 1 Box 237, Raeford, N.C.	17	1	5	10,400	400	10,800	200	11,000	0	2,580	0	6,920	200	1,000	10,700
South Broadway	Johnny Lee, 2319 Eastern Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21224	97	0	4	58,711	16,041	74,752	2,025	76,777	0	20,200	4,940	0	1,809	10,109	32,059
South Hoke		20	1	4	41,505	4,588	46,093	0	46,093	0	20,360	2,173	5,920	2,404	9,027	37,733
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 106, Lumberton, N.C.	14	0	0	308	500	808	0	808	0	4,000	6,600	0	223	2,393	13,216
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 606E, Lumberton, N.C.	36	1	4	65,634	0	65,634	2,411	68,045	0	22,984	0	0	1,360	22,187	46,531
St. James	James Mitchell, Rte. 1 Lk. Waccamaw, N.C.	10	3	3	32,472	2,286	34,758	0	34,758	0	15,000	0	0	2,000	5,500	23,500
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	3,582	0	1,314	12,515	25,211
Ten Mile	Joyce Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	7	3	3	14,459	17,924	32,383	0	32,383	0	6,300	31,095	0	850	9,361	47,606
Thompson	Mary L. Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C.	4	4	0	0	0	9,568	0	0	0	3,762	0	0	480	4,152	8,394
Turnpike		22	6	4	10,400	0	11,223	0	11,223	0	600	21,000	0	215	707	22,685
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 10 Box 304, Lumberton , N.C.	6	0	0	15,931	0	15,931	0	15,931	0	11,700	5,435	0	1,520	1,200	19,487
Union Chapel	Jason Baker, Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, N.C.	70	0	4	43,600	0	43,600	125	43,725	0	25,000	0	0	1,400	14,474	40,874
Union Light	Zeak Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	24	2	2	28,469	155	27,639	309	27,948	0	12,167	0	0	799	19,279	32,245
Walnut Grove	Archable D. Lynch Rte. 1 Box 325, Hollister, N.C.	5	3	3	0	22,000	22,000	0	22,000	0	400	0	5,500	475	350	6,725
West End	Lloyd Locklear, 2906 Olive Drive, Lumberton, N.C.	20	0	0	36,400	0	36,400	0	36,400	15,000	7,200	30,000	7,600	1,664	4,260	30,000
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.	11	5	5	42,741	6,936	49,679	387	50,067	0	14,860	1,460	0	3,293	5,081	24,694
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987

Association (Month & Day)
Burnt Swamp

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
John G. Deese

Address P.O. Box 622 City Pembroke State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	150	0	150	668	0	0	171	127	0	0	0	0	0	298	1,116
Baker's Chapel	Lillie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Bear Swamp	James Jacobs, P.O. Box 813, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	2,332	2,132	142	600	2,100	0	240	100	0	4,975	10,289	12,621
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	1,168	1,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,573	3,741	4,909
Berea	Earl B. Sampson, Rte. 2 Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	363	0	363	8,778	3,256	125	842	2,275	0	363	0	0	989	7,850	16,991
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	200	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	800
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	1,400	800	100	100	150	0	200	0	0	0	1,350	2,750
Burnt Swamp	Billy Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	50	340	0	50	0	100	0	0	0	0	540	590
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	595	1,272	90	605	505	90	90	90	90	2,209	5,041	0
Cedar Grove	Pearl Kramer, 307 Gertrude St., Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	200	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Deep Branch	Estelle Hodges, Rte. 4 Box 303, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	154	154	1,128	0	0	100	114	100	200	0	0	0	1,642	2,924
Dogwood	Ima J. Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 47-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	450	450	0	200	0	625	0	0	275	0	0	575	1,675	2,125
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 920, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	144	0	0	0	0	715	809	909
Elizabeth Heights	Sherry W. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	100	320	50	60	60	0	0	0	0	571	0	1,061
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 26-A, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	257	257	256	300	150	225	450	0	138	0	0	0	1,263	1,776
Gospel Tabernacle	Normie Strickland, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	100	100	1,140	100	0	-	100	0	0	0	1,440
Gray Pond	Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 3 Box 154, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	5,100	3,600	300	500	1,550	200	0	0	0	5,438	11,588	16,688
Island Grove	Lanette Locklear, P.O. Box 609, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	3,558	5,091	0	286	800	0	0	0	0	8,477	14,654	18,212
Leitch Creek	Betty Ann Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149-AA, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	7,546	5,031	1,056	1,000	1,400	0	437	0	0	9,444	18,368	25,914
Mt. Bethel	Al L. Cooper, Jr., Rte. 3 Box 179-A, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	720	600	160	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	861	1,581
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	750	1,100	0	0	1,656	0	0	0	0	0	2,756	3,506

Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 622 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Moriah	Randall Smith, Rte. 1 Box 126-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	7,780	7,780	108	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	8,368
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	540	360	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	937	460	1,937
New Beginning	Jennifer Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 640½, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	131	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	331
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	1,200	1,700	0	200	430	0	0	0	0	1,775	4,105	5,305
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Box 95-AA, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	600	1,798	200	200	200	0	300	200	300	0	3,198	3,798
New Point	Paulette Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 115-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	1,800	1,200	0	344	0	150	0	0	0	0	1,694	3,494
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C. 2832	0	0	0	660	1,200	0	135	106	200	100	100	100	1,468	3,409	4,069
Pee Dee	Annie Lee Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 340, Hammer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	150	227	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	977	1,127
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Billy Hammonds, Rte. 2 Box 83-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,500	1,975	0	75	259	0	0	0	0	750	1,084	2,584
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,600	1,600	100	100	100	0	100	100	250	1,775	4,125	4,125
Rock of Ages	Sharon Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 158-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	2,405	2,405	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	800	3,205
Sandhill	Huell Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	0	35	35
South Broadway	Janice Maynor, 133 N. Montford Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	0	0	0	1,887	0	550	500	0	0	0	0	155	3,092	3,092
South Hoke	Robert Ray Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 640-H, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	67	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,290	2,890	2,957
South Walnut	Helen Strickland 212 Pine Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smryna	John F. Revels, 204 W. Eight St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	450	1,800	909	0	100	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,809	4,259
St. James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	760
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile	Sharon Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	550	575	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	850	1,400
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 296, Lumberton , N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	Brenda Faye Locklear, Rte. 7 Box 149, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	135	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	335
Union Baptiet	Roger Strickland, Rte. 11 Box 224, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	350	350	0	300	0	200	150	0	0	0	0	0	650	1,000
Union Chapel	Archie Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 238, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	450
Union Light	Dianne Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	811	811	1,522
Walnut Grove	Earnestine Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 221, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	150	240	25	100	25	0	0	0	0	0	490	640
West End	Virgil D. Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 164, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,800	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	2,325	0
~~Zion Hill~~	~~W. A. McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 35, Brantley Dr. Apex, N.C. 27502~~	~~100~~	~~0~~	~~100~~	~~113~~	~~280~~	~~0~~	~~100~~	~~100~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~480~~	~~693~~
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Wade Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 461 — City: Red Springs — State: N.C. — Zip: 28377

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 (S) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 (S) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv. sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PRGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Shortfall in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Antioch	Edward Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 110, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	0	127	171	0	N	61	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
Baker's Chapel	Tommy Deese, Rte. 3 Box 075, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	N	0	2	3	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bear Swamp	Clennie Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 359, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	12	2,100	600	0	N	25	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	135	2	0	0	4	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Berea	Leslie Locklear, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	1	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	N	60	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethel Hill	James Hammonds, Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	15	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beualh	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	4	150	100	0	N	0	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Burnt Swamp	Herbert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	20	50	50	0	N	70	2	2	2	2	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	4	505	605	0	N	52	2	2	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Cedar Grove	Joe Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	30	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371	0	0	0	0	5	100	100	0	N	35	2	2	0	3	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	13	50	50	0	N	10	3	0	0	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	16	2	1	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	25	350	225	0	N	0	2	1	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
Harpers Ferry	Bowman Freeman, Rte. 2 Box 127, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	1,515	1,125	0	N	0	2	0	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 349, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	600	286	0	N	25	3	0	0	3	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Leitch Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Alton R. Hagans, Rte. 10 Box 234, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	22	1,500	900	0	N	20	3	0	0	8	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	0	85	100	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	13	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	R	0	4	3	0	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Wade Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 461 City: Red Springs, State: N.C. Zip: 28377

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering goal	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrollment in state conventions sponsored college or university	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto data processing	Christian Life Committee	PCG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Jr. Rte. 1 Box 98, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	4	50	50	0	N	36	2	0	1	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Beginning		0	1	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	53	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Tom W. Jones, Rte. 3 Box 330-B, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	2	200	350	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
New Hope	Arthur Freeman, Rte. 1 Box 62, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	N	17	3	0	0	12	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	20	350	344	0	N	70	2	1	1	2	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Neil Goins, Jr. 304 King St. McColl, S.C. 29570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	Dudley Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 128, Little Rock, S.C. 29567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Langford Godwin, P.O. Box 936, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	0	0	25	0	750	0	N	12	3	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Piney Grove	R.D. Hunt, 3395 Fairmont Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 56-B, White Pond Rd., Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	250	75	0	N	35	2	0	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Reedy Branch	A.V. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 408, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	2	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Rock of Ages		1	2	1	1	5	300	300	10	N	15	2	0	3	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Sandhills Community	Wayne McMillian, P.O. Box 506, Shannon, N.C. 28378	1	2	1	0	0	0	15	0	N	10	2	0	0	8	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 405 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	0	0	0	10	500	550	0	N	20	2	1	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	R	0	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 106, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	17	1	0	0	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	0	200	0	0	N	0	2	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	1	3	0	0	10	200	200	0	N	10	2	0	11	11	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 4, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	43	2	0	0	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Ten Mile	Anthony Blanks, P.O. Box 219, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	4	0	125	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudy Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turn Pike	Herbert Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	6	1	0	0	3	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Union	Earl Dean Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 653, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Union Chapel	Laney Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 240, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	1	1	0	34	0	0	0	N	0	2	1	0	8	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	23	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 187, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	0	5	100	25	0	N	13	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	15	150	100	0	N	20	3	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Zion Hill	James W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 67-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	5	0	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS																											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Traci A. Speed, Student
Alabama School of Fine Arts

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1988

1988 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 13, 1988
West End Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 14, 1988
Piney Grove Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at

Smyrna Baptist Church
October 12, 1989

New Bethel Baptist Church
October 13, 1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Dedication of Minutes 3
Constitution of Association 5
Policy of Associational Van 12
The Baptist Faith and Message 12
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 18
Committees Appointed by Moderator and Other Representatives 19
Associational Officers 21
Union Officers and Meetings 22
Officers of Preachers and Deacons Conference 22
Constitution of the Union 23
Executive Board Members 25
Ordained and Licensed Ministers 27
Annual Program 28
Proceedings of Annual Meetings 30
Histories of Annual Meetings Sites 34
Messengers to Annual Meeting 36
Obituary Report 39
Executive Board Meetings 41
WMU Report 46
Youth Report 48
Choctaw Report 49
BSU Report 49
Church Training 51
Baptist Men's Report 51
Moderator's Report 53
Treasurer's Report 53
Associational Gifts 57
Director of Missions Report 58
Church Statistical Report 58
1988-89 Budget 59
Bible Institute Constitution 61
Bible Institute Report 62
Mission Committee Report 63
Ordination Committee Report 63
VBS Report 64
Evangelism Report 64
General Board Report 65
Credentials Committee Report 66
Sunday School Report 66
Historian Report — Smyrna's Centennial 67
Historical Tables 68
Statistical Tables A-1

DEDICATION OF MINUTES

JOSEPH AND ALBERTA LOCKLEAR

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association is pleased to dedicate the 1988 Associational Minutes to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Locklear. Seldom is an organization blessed with the talent, energy and commitment of a husband and wife team as we have enjoyed in Mr. Joe and Mrs. Alberta. Every church in our Association knows them by face and by name. They have carried the banner for excellence in church ministry wherever they have visited in our churches. They have been friends to pastors in helping strengthen the various programs of the church, particularly Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU and Youth. We have no record of the miles, hours, messages, phone calls, study courses, prayers and tears these two have given in their ministry with us. We are perfectly sure that they have served us with joy and enthusiasm, keeping their eyes upon pleasing Him who called them into such a magnificent ministry. Some of their involvements have been: Deacon, Sunday School & Church Training Teacher, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Executive Board Member, Assisted with organizing and re-organizing several churches, Burnt Swamp Association Advisory Board Chairman, Helped organize WMU programs in several churches, Director of Associational WMU, Director of Associational Youth Program, Church Training Specialized Leader, and Study Course Teacher.

Tribute To

Rev. Wade Locklear

The task of the Associational Moderator was made more difficult the past two years with a vacancy in our Director of Missions position. There was cause for anxiety and unsettling feelings in a very trying time for us. Rev. Wade Locklear served admirably during these months. His plea was always one for cooperation and patience while the Lord prepared us for His direction for our Association. We felt his love and support for our unity and fellowship. As we reflect upon his term as Moderator, we feel privileged to have had this kind of leadership at the time. Rev. Wade deserves a word of appreciation and special tribute for being God's leader in our midst.

In Memory of

Rev. Elbert Chavis

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association acknowledges the ministry of Rev. Elbert Chavis, a pastor who most recently served at the Pee Dee Baptist Church. We are grateful to God for Rev. Chavis' service with us. We mourn with his loved ones at his passing but treasure precious moments when he was engaged in the Lord's work here. . . . At the time of his death, Rev. Chavis was serving at the Pee Dee Baptist Church.

In Memory of

Rev. Ray Hunt

Rev. Ray Hunt — January 20, 1935 - February 14, 1986. He was ordained in 1963 by Cape Fear Baptist Church and was pastor at Hickory Hill Church from October 1, 1967 until May 1969. In July of 1969, Rev. Hunt organized Benson Chapel Church. During his four years of service there the membership increased from 10 members to 175 members. He was pastor of South Hoke Baptist Church from September 12, 1975 until June 31, 1978. He was pastor of Sandy Grove Holiness Church from October 26, 1980 until his death February 14, 1986.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and *Robert's Rules of Order,* but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECITON 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee Trustees, and one laymember from each church in the Association; the laymembers to be elected by the church and the name of each laymember to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union,

Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Misisonary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for

personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.

4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his

original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings,

exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new

birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the

improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
1988-89 Committee Members

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1989 Marvin Howington, Chairman
P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9034
1990 James D. Dial
Rte. 2, Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4146
1991 Haynes Graham
Rte. 1, Box 713-A, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 646-3759

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1990 Bruce Swett, Chairman
P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4642
1989 Dalton Brooks
Rte. 2, Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2061
1991 Roy Hunt, Jr.
Rte. 2, Box 13, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2787

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1989 Roscoe Jacobs, Chairman
Rte. 1, Box 79, Bolton, N.C. 452-3467
1989 Winford Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 342, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4175
1990 Katie Harris
Rte. 3, Box 306, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-0933
1990 Horace Strickland
Rte. 1, Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 844-3594
1991 Henry Dial
Rte. 1, Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 843-5538
1991 Lindberg Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4953

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1989 Anthony Locklear, Chairman
P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, N.C. 738-1425
1989 James M. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 690-AA, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 646-4882
1989 Christine Griffin
P.O. Box 939, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2831
1990 Herbert Clark
Rte. 3, Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-7074
1990 Clifton Simmons
Rte. 4, Box 51, Clinton, N.C. 592-6208
1990 R. L. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 340, Maxton, N.C. 844-5416
1991 James P. Jacobs
111 Lawndale St., Fayetteville, N.C. 425-0117
1991 Newman Oxendine
P.O. Box 1237, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4677
1991 Tony Hunt
Rte. 8, Lot 6, Dogwood Tr. Pk., Lumberton, N.C. 738-1850

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1990 Josephus Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 521-9302
1989 Sally Bullard
Rte. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4848
1991 Curlee Locklear
Rte. 3, Box 300-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 277-0964

MISSION COMMITTEE
1990 Harold B. Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 3, Box 113-DD, Maxton, N.C. 521-9538
1989 Jimmy Hunt
Rte. 11, Box 43, Lumberton, N.C. 739-5609
1989 Hubbard Lowry
Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4624
1990 Regennia Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 521-2744
1991 Archie Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 238, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4411
1991 Charles P. Locklear
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4949

Committee On Committees Chairman
Rev. David Hunt

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Steve Jones, Chairman, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2179
Betty Rogers, Rte. 2, Box 283, Red Springs, N.C. .....
James A. Hunt, P.O. Box 50, Rowland, N.C. 422-8163
Donald Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 844-3964
Baker Locklear, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9236
Anthony Locklear, P.O. Box , Pembroke, N.C. 521-9478

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION
Manford Locklear, Chairman, Rte. 3, Box 165, Rowland, N.C. 521-9293
James M. Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 690-AA, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 646-4882
William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, N.C. 738-8777
Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1, Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 521-3083
Romey Revels, Rte. 1, Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 738-5487

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1989 Donald Bullard, Chairman
Rte. 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 844-3964
1989 David Hunt
P.O. Box 308, Red Springs, N.C. 843-2124
1989 Harvey Brewington
P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9840
1990 William Chavis
704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 486-4581
1990 MacArthur Mills
Rte. 3, Box 177, Warrenton, N.C. 257-3121

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
1990 Purcell Swett, Chairman
3185 Bakerville Dr., Lumberton, N.C. 738-7298
1989 Ivory Henderson
Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. .....
1989 Ronald Locklear
Rte. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 738-5637

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1989 Mary J. Bryant, Chairman
Pembroke, N.C. 521-4413
1989 V. Hazel Locklear
Pembroke, N.C. 521-4323
1990 Mary Chavis
Lumberton, N.C. 738-7330
1990 Linda Locklear
Rowland, N.C. 521-2601

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1989 Katie Harris, Chairman
Rte. 3, Box 306, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-0933
1989 Naomi Brewington
P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9840
1990 Eunice Locklear
Rte. 5, Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 739-3446
1990 Gail Mitchell
Rte. 1, Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 521-9463

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1989 Gary Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 3, Box 094, Maxton, N.C. 521-2064
1989 Willie Goins
Rte. 1, Box 778, Clio, S.C. 803-586-9743
1990 Thomas Locklear
Rte. 3, Box 29, Laurinburg, N.C. .....
1990 Kenneth Revels
Rte. 1, Box 135, Raeford, N.C. 875-6714

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Lillie M. Brewington, Rte. 6. Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 738-8138
Margaret Locklear, Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, N.C. 521-3803

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Tessie Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, N.C. 739-4512

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 875-2316

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685

HOME FOR THE AGING
Jason Baker, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2551

CHORISTER
Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maston, N.C. 521-4817

PIANIST
Mable Oxendine, P.O. Box , Pembroke, N.C. 521-4118

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Larry Locklear, Chairman, Rte. 2, Box 835,
Red Springs, N.C. 843-3661
Terry McNeil, Rte. 4, Box 444, Lumberton, N.C. 739-3532
Crafton Chavis, St. Rd. 2426, Fairmont, N.C. 628-8859
Horace Oxendine, Rt. 1, Rowland, N.C. .....
Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4953

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OFFICERS FOR 1988-89

MODERATOR
Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1, Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-2230

FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4642

SECOND VICE MODERATOR
James M. Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 690-AA,
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 646-4882

TREASURER
Carol Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4816

CLERK
John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-8685

HISTORIAN
Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383 521-9302
Margaret Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-3803

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4354

TRUSTEES
1991 Alton R. Hagans, Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358 738-9840
1989 Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2, Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4840
1990 Hallman Oxendine, Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383 521-4672

Nominating Committee Chairman
Bro. Roscoe Jacobs

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS REPORT 1987-88

November 28, 1987 ..... Beulah Baptist Church
Theme: "Missions At Home and Abroad"
Message: ..... Rev. Chester Chavis
Zion Hill Baptist Church

January 30, 1988 ..... Zion Hill Baptist Church
Theme: "Small Churches and Busy Pastors"
Message: ..... Rev. Chalmers Kerns
Benson Chapel Baptist Church

May 28, 1988 ..... Smyrna Baptist Church
Theme: "The Christian Home"
Message: ..... Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy
Walnut Grove Baptist Church

July 30, 1988 ..... Mt. Airy Baptist Church
Theme: "The Priesthood of the Believers"
Message: ..... Rev. Tony Hunt
South Hoke Baptist Church

Meetings, messages, and meals express what the Associational Union is all about. Each area has been more than adequately met this past year. We have enjoyed hearing some of our most able speakers address the concerns and needs of our churches and the ministries they provide. The themes helped us to examine our purpose, future, foundation and doctrine. We are grateful to those churches who did a terrific job of hosting the Unions. We appreciate your cooperation in helping to continue this important part of our Associational program.

Union Moderator — Rev. Charles Locklear
Union Vice-Moderator — Rev. Winford Locklear
Reading Clerk — Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk — Bro. Albert Hammonds

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator	Rev. Horace Strickland	844-3594
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Bruce Swett	521-4642
Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union

without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS 1988-89

ANTIOCH
Leon Maynor
Rte. 8, Box 977
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
Rte. 3, Box 075
Maxton, N.C. 28364

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
James L. Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 14-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
George Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
2618 Dumbarton Road
Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Rudolph Carter
P.O. Box 952
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

DOGWOOD
Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DUNDARRACH
William L. Branch
Apt. 8-A Robinwood
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Jeffery Hunt
3120 Baxter St.
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Rte. 1, Box 374
Rowland, N.C. 28383

GALILEE
Willie Jacobs
Rte. 3, Box 916
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Clyde Hatcher
Rte. 2, Box 2
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

HARPERS FERRY
Bowman Freeman
Rte. 2, Box 127
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 172
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. AIRY
Harlie Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 338-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 2, Box 895
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 4, Box 361
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1, Box 98
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BEGINNING
Wyvast Lowery
450 McNeill Rd.
Raeford, N.C. 28376

NEW BETHEL
Clifton Simmons
Rte. 4, Box 51
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
Roscoe Jacobs, Sr.
Rte. 1, Box 79
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
Lester Brigman, Jr.
105 North Marlboro St.
McColl, S.C. 29570

PEMBROKE FIRST
Joe Locklear
P.O. Box 760
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PLEASANT VIEW
Billy Hammonds
Rte. 2, Box 83-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1, Box 612
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 308
Rowland, N.C. 28383

SANDHILL COMMUNITY
Huell Maynor
Rte. 2, Box 490
Raeford, N.C. 28376

SMYRNA
Jessie L. Bullard
Rte. 5, Box 268
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
405 N. Milton Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21224

SOUTH HOKE
Ernest Goins
Rte. 1, Box 640-I
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rte. 9, Box 136
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ST. JAMES
Henery Campbell
Rte. 1
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6, Box 291
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE
James Lowery
Rte. 9, Box 168
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TURNPIKE
Herbert Deese
Rte. 1, Box 150
Wagram, N.C. 28396

UNION
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 178
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION CHAPEL
Archie Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 238
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Rte. 1, Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WALNUT GROVE
T. B. Brayboy
Rte. 3, Box 189-C
Warrenton, N.C. 27589

WEST END
H. H. Allen
Rte. 1, Box 7-A
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ZION HILL
Milton Hall
Rte. 1, Box 37
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 28357

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Steve Brewer
Tony E. Brewington
Harvey Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Tecumpseh Brayboy
Donald Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Bobby Burns
Wilton Cummings
C. M. Cummings
Michael Cummings
Herbert Chavis
Grady Chavis
Elbert Chavis
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
James Dial
Hulin Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
Chester Chavis
Billy Burns
Tommy Gist
William Griffin
Gary Chavis
Leonard Gibbs
Tommy Hagans
John T. Henderson
Jimmy Hunt
James A. Hunt
Richard Hunt

Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Earl Henderson
James E. Jones
Steve Jones
L. B. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Larry Locklear
John T. Henderson
Terry McNeill
James Henderson
Frankie Owens
Tilford Locklear
Tony Hunt
Davis Locklear
Wade Locklear
Ronald Locklear
James M. Locklear
Charles Locklear
Welton Lowry
Douglas Mitchell
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Delton C. Morgan
Henry W. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Romey Revels
C. H. Richardson
Jimmy Strickland
Kelly Sanderson
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson
Bruce Swett
Harold Hunt
Graylin Mitchell
Kenneth Revels
Bradford Locklear
Ernie Hammonds

LICENTIATES

Joseph Bullard
Michael Bullard
Ricky Burnette
William Branch
William Brayboy
Donnie Chavis
Bruce Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Hartford Cummings
James D. Brewington
Phillip Chavis
Russell Stewart
Jackson Lockler
Lacy Locklear
James L. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Hubbard Lowery
David Lowery, Jr.
B. F. Maynor
Dwight Deal
Ernest Goins
Reece Hunt
Ivory Henderson
Glenn Harris
Sterlin Chavis
Don Henderson
Lloyd Hammonds
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Willie J. Locklear
Curlie Locklear
David Locklear
William Lambert
Henry Hammonds
Tony Hunt
Lloyd Jacobs
Daughtry Morrison
Earlie B. Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
McArthur Mills
Purnell Swett
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd M. Locklear
Richard R. Sampson
Jimmy Smith
Russell Stewart

ANNUAL MEETING

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH
October 13, 1988
Theme: *"Sharing Our Dream – A New Day In Burnt Swamp"*

Thursday Morning, Oct. 13 Moderator, Presiding

9:30 Registration
10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture, & Prayer ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
10:15 BUSINESS SESSION
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of 1987 Meeting
Adoption of Program

10:30 "Sharing Our Dream" ..... Rev. Charles P. Locklear
10:50 "A New Day in Church Training" ..... Bro. Joseph Locklear
11:00 "A New Day in Evangelism" ..... Bro. Jose Miranda
11:20 "A New Day for Baptist Men" ..... Rev. Hubbard Lowry
11:35 Hymn
11:40 MESSAGE ..... Rev. James M. Locklear
St. James Baptist Church
12:10 Lunch

Thursday Afternoon First Vice-Moderator, Presiding

1:30 Hymn Prayer
1:40 "A New Day for WMU" ..... Sis. Catherine Locklear
1:50 "A New Day for Youth" ..... Sis. Alberta Locklear
2:00 Baptist Student Union ..... Rev. Ron Sanders
2:10 Remembering Our Loved Ones ..... Rev. Kenneth Revels
2:20 Honoring A Faithful One ..... Rev. Bruce Swett
2:25 The Moderator's Address ..... Rev. Wade Locklear
Oak Grove Baptist Church

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 14, 1988

Friday Morning, Oct. 14 Second Vice-Moderator, Presiding

10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture, & Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Burns
10:15 Treasurer's Report ..... Sis. Carol Paul
10:25 "The State of the Association" ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
10:45 SPECIAL MUSIC
10:55 "A New Day In Sunday School" ..... Sis. Catherine Brewer
11:10 The Executive Board Report ..... Bro. John G. Deese
11:20 "A New Day for the Cooperative Program" .. Rev. David Langford
Baptist State Convention
11:35 Hymn
11:40 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Bruce Swett
Reedy Branch Baptist Church
12:10 Lunch

Friday Afternoon

1:30 Hymn & Prayer
REPORTS
Enrollment Committee
Finance Committee
Committee on Committees
Choctaw Report
Continuing Education Committee
Missions Committee
Ordination Committee
Time & Place Committee
VBS Report

Evangelism Committee
General Board
Credentials Committee
Election of Officers, 1988-89
Nominating Committee
Nominations from the Floor
BENEDICTION

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 13, 1988
WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH

The first day of the one hundred and eleventh Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was held at West End Baptist Church in Lumberton, North Carolina. The Moderator welcomed the Messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting. The opening hymn, "Ready," was led by Rev. Welton Lowry with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

Devotion and prayer was given by the pastor of West End Church, Rev. Welton Lowry. The roll call was given by the Clerk with fifty churches present. The Clerk announced that minutes of the last Annual Meeting were printed and distributed to the churches. He then offered a motion that the minutes be approved as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Clerk announced that the Associational Calendar of events for the coming year was ready for distribution and that each church should pick up three copies to carry to their respective church.

PROGRAM TOPICS

The theme, "Sharing Our Dream," was given by Rev. Charles P. Locklear. He challenged the association to the task which is before us, for a new day is breaking in the Association.

"A New Day In Church Training" was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. He called attention to a Church Training event for all churches to be held October 16, 1988 at Mt. Airy Baptist Church at 3:30 p.m. It is to be followed by "M" Night program at 7:00 p.m. The 3:30 p.m. Church Training program will be conducted by Dr. Maurice Cooper from the Baptist State Convention.

Sis. I. Ruth Martin reported on the church in Liberia where the Hardys are serving as missionaries. Sis. Martin gave a glowing report of how the Holy Spirit was working there among the natives. She also reported on the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina. If anyone is interested in talking with someone from the Foundation she would give them the number to call.

"A New Day In Evangelism" was given by Rev. Jose Miranda accompanied by Bro. Jeff Isenhour. Bro. Jeff blessed our hearts with a couple of beautiful songs. Rev. Miranda read some Scripture passages from Ephesians 4:11. He stated that if you are going to follow Jesus, it's going to cost you "Work."

"A New Day For Baptist Men" was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowry. He called attention to the Baptist Men's report in the book of reports and commented on the projects for the coming year. A congregational hymn was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

The day's message was delivered by Rev. James M. Locklear, pastor of St. James Baptist Church. He read from I Corinthians 3:5-9. The message was very spiritual. Rev. Welton Lowry spoke of two people in the hospital and that the family needed our assistance. He asked for a love offering for the families. The Messengers responded by giving $216.65. The prayer was given by Rev. Coolidge Cummings and we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
OCTOBER 13, 1988

The Vice-Moderator called the meeting to order. Several announcements were made. The opening song, "Standing On The Promises," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Prayer was led by Bro. Hubert Locklear. Bro. Frank Locklear blessed us by singing "Blessed Assurance," accompanied by his sister at the piano.

REPORTS

"A New Day for WMU" was given by Sis. Katherine Locklear. A motion to approve the report by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

The report, "A New Day For Youth," in the absence of Sis. Alberta Locklear was approved as printed.

The Baptist Student Union Report was given by Rev. Ron Sanders. He commented on several events which will involve youth and college students. A motion to accept the report was seconded and approved.

The Obituary Report was given by Rev. Charles P. Locklear. A motion that the report be approved with some corrections was seconded and approved.

The Association honored Rev. Purcell Swett. Rev. Bruce Swett presented a plaque in recognition of his many faithful years of service to the Association. Rev. Wade Locklear, the outgoing Moderator, commented on his two years as Moderator of the Association. Even though the Association had gone through two years of trying times, the Lord had actually increased the membership of the Association. A motion by Rev. Jimmy Strickland thanking West End for their fine hospitality in hosting the first day of the Annual Meeting was seconded and approved. The closing prayer was led by Bro. Archie Oxendine. The meeting adjourned until Friday morning at Piney Grove Baptist Church.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 14, 1988
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The opening hymn, "Higher Ground," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Ricky Strickland at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Billy Burns, pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church. The scripture passage was taken from Psalm 123.

Minutes of the previous day's proceedings were read by the Clerk. A motion to approve the reading of the Minutes with some corrections was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the report were distributed and discussed. A motion by Sis. Carol Paul to approve the report was seconded and approved.

"The State of The Association" was given by Rev. Michael Cummings, the Director of Missions. He commented on what an Association is and its purpose for existence. Rev. Mike commented on the five components of an association. First, to be in fellowship; second, to be on Mission; third, to be a governing body; fourth, to be administrative and, fifth, the staff. A motion by Bro. James B. Locklear to approve the report was seconded and approved.

Special music was rendered by Rev. Manford Locklear with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano.

The Sunday School Report was given by Sis. Catherine Brewer. She offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Executive Board Report was given by the Clerk. He then offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

A congregational hymn, "What A Day That Will Be," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Ricky Strickland at the piano.

Rev. Harvey Brewington gave a report on the Children's Home in Pembroke. He thanked the Association for supporting the Children's Home.

A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry that the Association paint the inside of the Indian Memorial Cottage at the Children's Home was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Manford Locklear that Rev. Welton Lowry paint the outside of the Indian Memorial Cottage at Odum Home was seconded and approved.

The message for the day was given by Rev. Bruce Swett, Pastor of Reedy Branch Baptist Church. Following prayer, the messengers adjourned for a delicious meal in the fellowship hall.

AFTERNOON SESSION
OCTOBER 14, 1988

The opening song, "Victory In Jesus," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Ricky Strickland at the piano. Prayer was led by Bro. Newman Oxendine.

The Enrollment Committee Report was given by Sis. Katie Harris. She stated that we had one hundred and fifty-four messengers, thirty-seven pastors and fifty-seven visitors attending the Annual Conference of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. She offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee Report was given by Rev. Welton Lowry. A motion by Rev. Lindberg Chavis to approve the Finance Committee's Report was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry recommending that the churches give a percentage of their church offerings to missions was seconded and approved.

The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. David Hunt. A motion by Bro. James B. Locklear to add two members to the Finance Committee was seconded and approved. Three candidates were nominated: Rev. Sanford Locklear, Bro. Newman Oxendine and Rev. Tony Hunt. The candidates elected were Bro. Newman Oxendine and Rev. Tony Hunt. A motion to add the two men to the Finance Committee was seconded and approved.

The Choctaw Report was given by Rev. Charles P. Locklear. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

Bro. Charles Locklear also stated that the next Union Meeting is to be held at Mt. Airy Baptist Church on October 29, 1988.

The Missions Committee Report was given by Bro. Harold Locklear. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry that the report be approved was seconded and approved.

The Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. A motion by Rev. Bruce Swett that the report be approved was seconded and approved.

The Time and Place Committee Report was given by Rev. Wade Locklear. He stated that the first day of the Annual Meeting next year will be held at Smyrna Baptist Church, the second day's meeting will be at New Bethel Baptist Church. A motion by Rev. Wade Locklear that the report be approved was seconded and approved.

Rev. Wade Locklear offered a motion that the VBS, Evangelism, General Board, and Credential Committee Reports be approved as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs. He offered a motion that the committee report be approved with one change, that Rev. Bruce Swett replace Rev. Steve Jones as First Vice-Moderator on the committee report. His motion was seconded and approved.

A motion by Bro. Albert Hammonds that the Association extend to Piney Grove Baptist Church a cordial thanks for hosting the second day of the Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded and approved.

Bro. Alfred Locklear offered a motion that at the next Annual Meeting a report on the progress of the missions projects supported by the Association be given. The motion was seconded and approved.

A motion from Rev. Wade Locklear that the Association compensate Rev. Michael Cummings for serving as Interim Director of Missions in the amount of $3,000 was seconded and approved.

Rev. Tony Hunt closed the meeting with prayer.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

THE HISTORY OF WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH

The concern of Baptists working together in the early 1960's led to the purchase of three acres of land in West Lumberton for the purpose of establishing a church. Burnt Swamp Association, Reedy Branch Baptist Church, Harpers Ferry Baptist Church, the First Baptist Church of Lumberton, and the N.C. Baptist State Convention cooperated in the initial sponsorship of a mission outreach.

For several years a small group known as West End Baptist Mission met in a block building joining Interstate 95 for worship led by Rev. Welton Lowry. In the early 1970's a structure was erected on the future three-acre site and served as sanctuary and educational facility. During its construction the congregation met in the community building of the Tudor Court Housing Project. The relocation of the congregation within the community it was intended to serve provided a re-vitalization of interest and attendance. Local community leadership replaced borrowed talent from fellow churches.

The property which had been held in trust by the association was deeded to West End Baptist Church. The Church immediately began plans for construction of a sanctuary and hired Mr. Henry Dial of Red Springs as contractor. In the 1986 church letter, West End indicated a church membership of 114 and Sunday School enrollment of 122. Rev. Welton Lowry continues as pastor. This year a fellowship hall was added.

THE HISTORY OF PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The church lot was purchased from Catherine Hill on August 27, 1891 for the sum of ten dollars. The first name given to Piney Grove was Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Bro. Stephen Hunt, chairman deacon, was the man who purchased the lot for the church.

On the fourth day of March, 1947, Bro. Budd L. Hunt, Bro. W. O. Hammonds and Bro. Fred Hunt signed a deed with the name of the church being officially changed to Piney Grove.

Piney Grove has grown from a small church in size to a large one. Many additions have been added to improve the church building.

We the members of Piney Grove must strive to make our church a better church spiritually and realize the need for growth and strength in faith. We must set goals for growth and if we do this God will bless us with success.

Pastors of the Church

Rev. Cary Wilkins
Rev. Ed Hunt
Rev. L. B. Jacobs
Rev. Steve Hammonds
Rev. June Sampson
Rev. C. E. Locklear
Rev. L. W. Maynor
Rev. R. W. Maynor
Rev. Kelly Sanderson
Rev. Ray Brooks
Rev. Billy Burns

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL

Annual Meeting

ANTIOCH
L. H. McNeill
Edward Lowery
Alvean Locklear
Gathia Thomas

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommie Deese
Lizzie Hunt
Sharmayne Locklear
Lillie Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Clennie Maynor
Marvin Lowry
N. Oxendine
W. C. Jacobs
H. Oxendine
John Chavis

BENSON CHAPEL
Julius Hunt
Doris Hunt
Haywood Lewis

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
Harold B. Locklear
James Brewington
John Mullinax
Ann Mullinax
Governor Barnes

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
James H. Hammonds
Harvey Lewis Locklear
Cecil Hunt

BEULAH
Hallman Oxendine
Josephus Locklear
Lucy Oxendine

BURNT SWAMP
Billy Maynor
Adnell Locklear
Marvin Howington

CAPE FEAR
Grover Gibbs
Maryland Gibbs
Jean Conley

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
Flora C. Ransom

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sam Hunt
Marilyn Hunt
Lewis Hunt

DEEP BRANCH
Lindberg Locklear
T. R. Hammonds
Howard Brayboy
Lillie M. Brewington

DOGWOOD BAPTIST
Sarah Hunt
Peggy Hunt

DUNDARRACH
Proctor Locklear
Ronald Maynor
Larry Dial
William L. Branch

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Daniel Strickland
Claude Strickland
William Knight

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Maitland Cummings
Henry B. Oxendine

GALILEE
Verlis Jacobs, Sr.
Daniel D. Locklear
Patricia Bullard
Patsy Hunt

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Carline Oxendine
Timmie Jacobs
Lee Jernigan, Jr.

GRAY POND
None

HARPERS FERRY
None

ISLAND GROVE
Robert Locklear
Baker Locklear
Tal Locklear
Wilson Chavis
Willard Strickland

LEITCH CREEK
Sally Locklear
Mrs. Griggers
Margaret Miller

MT. AIRY
Joseph Locklear
Johnson Locklear
Lailure Locklear
James B. Locklear
Dorothy Locklear
Alberta Locklear
Adelaide Locklear
Gladys Locklear
Benford Lowery
Vernie Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Theodore Lynch
Samuel A. Hedgepeth

MT. ELIM
Shelly Dial
Russell Bissett
Rachor Locklear
Dorothy Branch
Patsy Brooks

MT. MORIAH
Becky Maynor
Caretha McNeil

MT. OLIVE
Bonnie L. Tatum
Tessie L. Hunt
Josephine Locklear

NEW BEGINNING
Joseph Tyler
Kenneth Revels
Helen Lowery
Gertrude Tyler

NEW BETHEL
Bessie Brewington
Pauline Roller
James D. Brewington
Tom W. Jones
Mae Belle Jacobs

NEW HOPE
Roscoe Jacobs, Sr.
Bessie Freeman
Ricky Patrick
Pearlie Patrick
Emma A. Patrick

NEW POINT
Mary H. Hunt
Elvis Kirby
Annie Neal Lewis

OAK GROVE
Bertha Smith
Shirley Gause
Ricky Strickland

PEE DEE
None

PEMBROKE FIRST
Pete Jacobs
Stella Oxendine

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Patricia Hunt
Gertrude Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Prather Sampson
Datris Hunt
Elizabeth Hunt
Esther Smith
Ann Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH
James Chavis
Wilma Chavis
Van Greg Jacobs
Lydia Jacobs
Estelle Chavis
Audi Chavis
Ida Hunt

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILL
Wayne McMillan
Huell Maynor
Ernest Revels
Billy Locklear

SMYRNA
Herbert McMillian
Eunice Locklear
Willie Jones
Alford Locklear

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
Frank Locklear
J. R. Chavis

SOUTH HOKE
None

ST. JAMES
James R. Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell
John H. Cambell
Haynes A. Graham

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Bobbie Ann Chavis

TABERNACLE
James Chavis
Tommy Locklear
Molly Jones
Luvervia Chavis
Edison Carter

TEN MILE CENTER
Bob Jones

THOMPSON
Madis Spaulding
Addie N. Clark

TURNPIKE
Herbert Deese

UNION
Francis Jacobs
Mildred Strickland
Roberta Locklear

UNION CHAPEL
John W. Jones
Archie Oxendine
Lou H. Oxendine
Thomas R. Jacobs

UNION LIGHT
Louise Dial
Savannah Goins

WALNUT GROVE
Claude Richardson
Martin Richardson
Dale Evans

WEST END
Leroy Scott
Betty Lois Hunt
Mary E. Locklear

ZION HILL
James Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Gaston Locklear

OBITUARY REPORT
1987-88

ANTIOCH
None

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Bro. William H. Locklear
Sis. Ardea Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Bro. T. B. Brayboy
Bro. Woodrow Dial
Bro. Henry Baker

BETHEL HILL
Bro. Charles H. Berry

BEREA
Sis. Nora Sampson
Sis. Mildred Sampson
Sis. Mary D. Lowry
Bro. William X. Oxendine
Sis. Carlee Chavis

BEULAH
Bro. Junion A. Deese
Sis. Vergie Jones
Bro. Rufus Rogers

BURNT SWAMP
Bro. Ralph D. Neville

CAPE FEAR
Sis. Terah Morrison
Bro. Tony Freeman

CEDAR GROVE
None

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
None

DEEP BRANCH
Bro. Warren Sampson
Sis. Stella Sampson

DOGWOOD
Sis. Mary Lambert

DUNDARRACH
Bro. Levert Jones

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Bro. Roosevelt Lowry

ELROD
None

GALILEE
None

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
None

GRAY POND
Sis. Cattie Mae Chavis

HARPERS FERRY
Deacon Wiloughby Jones
Sis. Susie Locklear
Sis. Bernice Cummings
Sis. Leola Barton
Sis. Lucy B. Chavis

ISLAND GROVE
None

LEITCH CREEK
None

MT. AIRY
Sis. Lillie O. Carter
Sis. Betty F. Locklear
Sis. Flara Locklear
Sis. Beulah Oxendine
Bro. John C. Locklear
Bro. George B. Oxendine

MT. BETHEL
Bro. Percy Richardson
Sis. Jersey B. Brewington
Bro. Dan Copland
Sis. Robena Lynch
Sis. Susie Richardson

MT. ELIM
Bro. Sanford Jacobs
Bro. Roosevelt Locklear

MT. MORIAH
None

MT. OLIVE
Bro. Willie Chavis

NEW BEGINNING
None

NEW BETHEL
Bro. Kevin Carter
Bro. Herman Carter

NEW HOPE
Bro. Eli Jacobs
Bro. Chris Freeman

NEW POINT
Bro. Huse Locklear
Sis. Ethel M. Jacobs

OAK GROVE
None

PEE DEE
Rev. Elbert Chavis

PEMBROKE FIRST
Deacon Langford Godwin
Bro. Reedy Sampson

PLEASANT VIEW
Bro. James Emanuel
Bro. Tracy Hunt
Sis. Inex Oxendine
Sis. Betty Hunt

PINEY GROVE
Bro. James A. Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
None

ROCK OF AGES
Sis. Mary Lee Hunt

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY
None

SOUTH BROADWAY
None

SOUTH HOKE
Sis. Eula Jacobs

SOUTH WALNUT
None

SMYRNA
None

ST. JAMES
Sis. Ida Young
Sis. Louise Jacobs

TABERNACLE
Sis. Flowers Oxendine
Bro. Butler Brooks

TEN MILE CENTER
None

THOMPSON
None

TURNPIKE
None

UNION BAPTIST
Sis. Nancy Jacobs
Sis. Betty Clark

UNION CHAPEL
None

UNION LIGHT
Bro. Billy R. Oxendine, Jr.

WALNUT GROVE
None

WEST END
None

ZION HILL
Bro. William A. McMillian
Sis. Becky Locklear

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING — October 30, 1987

The opening song was "Amazing Grace." Devotion was given by Rev. Manford Locklear and prayer was led by Rev. Winford Locklear. The Moderator called the meeting to order and Sis. Carol Paul was approved to take the minutes in absence of the Clerk.

The roll call was given with twenty-four churches and four ministers present. The Moderator moved that a quorum be set aside so that business could be conducted. The motion was seconded and approved.

OLD BUSINESS

Rev. James Dial stated that Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution should be enforced. Rev. Winford Locklear, member of the Nominating Committee, stated that the committee had not met and that he would check into the matter. The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the report were distributed and discussed. A motion for approval was seconded and approved.

NEW BUSINESS

The Moderator stated that Rev. James A. Hunt had replaced Bro. E. Ray Brooks on the Continuing Education Committee.

Rev. Wade Locklear asked if the Association was still interested in buying the campground property at Wadesboro. A general discussion followed concerning the asking price of $100,000. A motion that this matter be turned over to the trustees of the Association was seconded and approved.

A motion that the Associational Annuals be dedicated to Bro. Claude Sampson, Rev. Grady Carter, Bro. Elmer Hunt, and Bro. James Rogers was seconded and approved.

Rev. James Dial asked why Claudie Dial was listed in the Associational Annuals. The Moderator said he did not know why. He stated that the Minutes Preparation Committee should be the one to check into this.

Rev. Manford Locklear brought before the group a discussion on things that happened at the Annual Meeting. He challenged the group to seek a Director of Missions. A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Acting Clerk — Sis. Carol Paul

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING January 29, 1988

The opening hymn, "Are You Washed In The Blood," was led by Rev. Manford Locklear with Rev. Charles Locklear at the piano. The devotion and prayer were given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The roll call and reading of the minutes were given by the Clerk.

OLD BUSINESS

Brother Delton Ray Locklear reported on the status of the Association buying the campground at Wadesboro. He stated that the committee was suppose to meet and he was the only one present. He further stated that some

associational leaders felt that there were too many pressing problems in the Association right now to go in debt. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry to drop the issue was seconded and approved. Rev. Mike Cummings stated he would write them a letter thanking them for their offer and their understanding.

Rev. Charles Locklear spoke about the Chief Junaduska project in Falls Creek, Oklahoma, on June 20-25. He reported that the cost for two rooming together was $253. The cost of four rooming together was $188. He stated that it was likely some of our people would be going to the conference.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland reported that he had looked into the matter concerning Claude Dial's name appearing in the Association Annual with the ordained ministers. Bro. Strickland talked with Rev. David Hunt at Mt. Elim. Bro. Hunt stated that Claudie Dial's name no longer appeared on their church membership and would no longer appear on their church letter.

Rev. Mike Cummings introduced Julian Pierce who is running for Superior Court in Robeson County.

NEW BUSINESS

A motion to take up new business was seconded and approved. Rev. Mike Cummings offered a motion that the Association donate $200 to the Chief Junaduska project for the purpose of constructing a statue in memory and honor of the Chief. Bro. Harold B. Locklear gave the Missions Committee Report. He stated that the committee had been at work interviewing persons and was still looking for someone to bring before the Executive Board. He stated that Sis. Quae Cummings had asked for maternity leave. Jennifer Carter would work in the office until Mrs. Cummings returned being paid $4.00 per hour. He also stated that Mrs. Cummings asked upon returning that she be allowed to work part-time for three and a half months. A motion by Rev. Winfred Locklear to receive the report was seconded and approved. The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the December and January Finance Report was passed out and discussed. A motion by Sis. Paul to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Credentials Committee Report was given by Rev. Jimmy Strickland. He stated two issues that should be settled and requested the Moderator to appoint a committee to look into the matter and report back to the Executive Board. A motion by Rev. Donald Bullard that the report be reviewed was seconded and approved.

The Scholarship Report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett; he reported that the guidelines for the scholarship fund should be rewritten. He offered a motion that his report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Bruce asked that an endowment fund be set up for his father by the Association.

Rev. Charles reported on the plight of Native Americans and ministry among them. Rev. Mike offered a motion that Rev. Charles Locklear be Family Life Director for the Association. The motion was seconded and approved. A motion to adjourn was made by Bro. Delton Ray Locklear. It was seconded and approved. Prayer was led by Rev. Tony Brewington.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING
February 27, 1988

The Moderator called the meeting to order and discussed with the Council the need for the purchase of additional equipment for the office at the Baptist Building. He stated that the amount of money needed for the new equipment would be $2,500. Comments made were that the present equipment was old and in much need of repair. The new equipment would consist of a typewriter and copier. After much discussion on the type of equipment needed, a motion was given that we go ahead and purchase the needed equipment up to a maximum of $2,500. The motion was seconded and approved.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
April 28, 1988

The opening hymn, "Send The Light," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett, with Rev. Charles Locklear at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Wade Locklear, scripture, John 14:12. Prayer was led by Bro. Wilson Chavis. Roll call was given by the Clerk with twenty-five churches, seven ministers and four committee chairmen present. A motion to set aside a quorum by Rev. Bruce Swett was seconded and approved. Minutes of the previous meeting were read by the Clerk with one correction. A motion to receive the Minutes by Rev. Wade Locklear was seconded and approved. A motion to stay with the printed agenda by Rev. Mullinax was seconded and approved.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

The Mission Committee Report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowery. He reported that the committee had been diligently working to find someone for Mission Director. He reported that letters had been mailed out to several seminar graduates asking them to submit a résumé if they were interested in the position as Mission Director.

The Brotherhood Report was also given by Rev. Hubbard Lowery. He stated that the Brotherhood met and nominated officers for the coming year. Rev. Hubbard would serve as chairman, Rev. Tony Brewington as project coordinator, Bro. James Bledsole as correctional minister and Bro. Molan Strickland would be in charge of the Royal Ambassadors. The Continuing Education Report was given by Rev. Charles Locklear. He reported that the next course to be taught was Church History. The course would begin May 3, 1988 and would be taught by Rev. John Mullinax.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the report were passed out and discussed. A motion by Sis. Carol Paul to approve the report was seconded and approved.

Rev. Charles Locklear commented on a situation which existed in an Indian church in Oklahoma. He reported that the church needed heat and air condition. He asked the churches to contribute $4,000 so the church could install a unit for heat and air. Rev. Mullinax offered a motion that the Associational secretary mail each church a letter on this matter asking for

donations. The motion was seconded and approved. The Moderator made several announcements. A motion to adjourn by Rev. Bruce Swett was seconded and approved.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
June 24, 1988

The opening song was "Lilly of the Valley," with Rev. Charles Locklear at the piano. Devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Donald Bullard, scripture Hebrews 10:24 and Philippians 2. The roll call was given with 39 churches, 23 ministers and the General Board member present. The reading of the Minutes with a motion for approval by Rev. Winford Locklear was seconded and approved.

OLD BUSINESS

A motion for old business by Bro. Joseph Locklear was seconded and approved. The Missions Committee Report was given by Bro. Harold Locklear, chairman of the committee. Bro. Harold reported that the Missions Committee was recommending to the Executive Board Rev. Michael Cummings as Director of Missions. Rev. Mike made several comments to the Board and dismissed himself from the room. Bro. Harold proceded to recommend a financial package for the Director of Missions. One item in question was expenses incurred by the Director of Missions while attending conventions. A motion was given by Rev. Mullinax that convention expenses be set according to where the convention is to be held. The Finance Committee would take this under consideration when making out the budget. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Donald Bullard moved that Rev. Mike and Sis. Quae work together for 1 year with the Missions Committee monitoring the situation. The motion was seconded and approved. Bro. Harold recommended that their report be received. A motion that their recommendation be accepted was made by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs. It was seconded and approved.

Rev. Charles Locklear commented on the project in Oklahoma. He stated that he would be conducting a revival out there the following week.

NEW BUSINESS

A motion for new business by Bro. Joseph Locklear was seconded and approved. The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the report were passed out and discussed. A motion by Rev. Winford Locklear that the report be received was seconded and approved. Rev. Hubbard Lowery commented on his trip to the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas and his visit to Indian Falls Creek, Oklahoma. The Moderator made several announcements. A motion by Rev. Jimmy Strickland to adjourn was seconded and approved.

Moderator — Rev. Wade Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
September 30, 1988

The opening song was "I Am Thine O Lord," with Rev. Charles Locklear at the piano. Rev. Manford Locklear offered a motion that Rev. Sanford Locklear serve as Moderator pro tem in absence of the Moderator. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Sanford Locklear brought devotion. Scripture was taken from II Corinthians 8:8-9, 9:6-8 and I Corinthians 16:2. Prayer was led by Bro. Marshall Locklear. A motion by Rev. William Griffin to set aside a quorum in order to conduct the business session was seconded and approved.

Roll Call was given by the Clerk with twenty-five church representatives, seven ministers, the chairman of three committees and two associational officers present. The Clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting and a motion to approve the minutes by Bro. James S. Jacobs was seconded and approved.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowery. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Mission Committee Report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowry. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Finance Committee Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry to raise the amount of money budgeted for office supplies from $500 to $750 was seconded and approved. Sis. Carol offered a motion that her report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. Manford Locklear. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Evangelism Committee Report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Credentials Committee Report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that the Executive Board go on record approving the resolution by the Credentials Committee. The motion was seconded and approved. The Choctaw Project Report was given by Rev. Charles Locklear. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Program Committee Report was given by Bro. Josephus Locklear. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

PROGRAM REPORTS

The Church Training Report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved. The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowry. A motion that the report be received was seconded and approved. The WMU Report was given by Sis. Katherine Locklear. A motion that the report be received was seconded and approved. The Youth Report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. A motion that the report be received was seconded and approved.

A complete copy of the committee reports and program reports will be

printed and distributed at the Annual Meeting and included in the Annual Minutes.

Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion to adjourn. It was seconded and approved. The closing prayer was led by Rev. L. B. Jacobs.

Moderator Pro Tem — Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk — Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT 1987-88

The Burnt Swamp Associational WMU received recognition from the North Carolina State Woman's Missionary Union for the sixth consecutive year, as having achieved advanced merit on the WMU Achievement Guide.

The entire WMU Council worked very hard to earn this recognition, working together as a team, united for one cause, that of winning souls for the Kingdom of God.

Churches receiving State recognition were: Distinguished — Antioch, Dundarrach (4), Gallilee (4), Gray Pond (2), Island Grove, Mount Bethel, South Hoke. Standard — recognition was Cape Fear, Elizabeth Heights and Union.

EVENTS HELD BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL

1. On October 9, 1987 — Acteen Student Overnight Retreat at Island Grove.
2. The Associational Manual Study for all age/level leaders was conducted at Deep Branch Church.
3. Attended Baptist Young Women Conference at Ridgecrest.
4. The Baptist Womens Overnight Retreat was held at the BSU House in Pembroke on October 30, 1987.
5. An Associational wide Foreign Mission Workshop was held November 16, 1987 at West End. The theme was: Church Multiplication In Korea.
6. The Mission Friends enjoyed a Thanksgiving Retreat at Piney Grove.
7. Mission Friends Valentine Hearts Day was held at Pleasant View, with the Girls in Action as their guest, on February 13, 1988.
8. On February 14, 1988 an Associational Wide Mission Fair was held at Island Grove. Each age/level director had a booth with mission questions, foods from foreign countries which had missionaries located there, and a Centennial table with WMU history.
9. Associational wide Home Mission Study held at New Point, the theme: A Church for Everyone, was taught by Ms. Maxine Locklear.
10. Associational wide book study held at First Baptist and taught by Rev. Charles Locklear, the theme: History of WMU.
11. Mission Friend Egg Hunt — Held at Reedy Branch on April 2, 1988.
12. Acteen Overnight Retreat, the theme: Come Celebrate.
13. Girls in Action Overnight Retreat held at Mount Bethel on April 29, 1988 with 88 GA's in attendance and 20 leaders.
14. The Annual WMU Associational Meeting was held on April 23, 1988 at Harpers Ferry, Ms. I. Ruth Martin, speaker.
15. On May 13 & 14, 1988 many members of the Burnt Swamp Association attended the WMU Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia. Ms. Ethel O. Locklear represented our Association by carrying our Associational WMU Banner in the parade. The Banner was designed and made by Ms. Susan Locklear, Ms. Margaret Locklear and Ms. Ethel O. Locklear.

16. On September 12, 19 and 26, 1988 our Annual WMU Reporting and Recording Workshops were held with sessions for age level leaders. These workshops were divided up into regions for the convenience of our church leaders. Churches hosting workshops were: Harpers Ferry on Sept. 12, 1988. Cape Fear on Sept. 19, 1988 and New Point on Sept. 26, 1988.
17. The Associational WMU Council meets the first Saturday morning, every other month, at 10:00 a.m. at the Baptist Building, you are cordially invited to attend.
18. Baptist Young Women performed several White Bible Services.

MISSION ACTION PROJECT

1. Lunch is provided by volunteer churches for the Baptist Student Union of Pembroke State University, at the BSU House on the 4th Wednesday of each month.
2. The churches in the Association have been divided into groups of four to six. Each group has been assigned one or more rest homes in the area to work with on a year round schedule. Each group plans the activities they wish to do.
3. The Associational WMU Council sends gifts each year at Christmas time to aid women at the North Carolina Dept. of Corrections for Women.
4. Encourage our WMU organizations to participate in the Food Lion Project for Baptist Children Home of North Carolina.
5. Contributed funds to assist Panamanian Women with the opportunity to attend the WMU Centennial Convention in Richmond, Virginia.

WORKSHOPS AND TRAINING SESSONS ATTENDED

1. The WMU State Meeting — Greensboro, N.C.
2. WMU Annual State Workshop — Kinston, N.C.
3. BYW Conference — Ridgecrest, N.C.

EVALUATION OF GOALS FOR 1987-88

The following missions were organized.

1. Baptist Young Women — Beulah Baptist
2. Baptist Women, Acteens and GA's — Dogwood

The following missions were reorganized.

1. Baptist Young Women at Burnt Swamp and New Point
2. Baptist Women at New Point and West End

GOALS FOR 1988-89

1. To organize a minimum of 3 churches
2. To increase our membership by 25%
3. To start missions education in every church by 1991
4. To increase and strengthen existing organizations

Katherine B. Locklear, Dir., 1987-88

WMU OFFICERS 1988-89

Director	Katherine B. Locklear 865-5903
Asst. Director	Katie S. Harris 276-0933
Area Director	Audie Mae Hunt 425-5044

Baptist Women Director	Lillie Mae Brewington 739-7135
Asst. Baptist Women Director	Linda Collins Carter 843-5962
Baptist Young Women Director	Carol Paul 521-4816
Asst. Baptist Young Women Director	Maxine Locklear 738-6385
Acteen Director	Patsy Hunt 521-2786
Assistant Acteen Director	Alberta Locklear 521-4059
Girls In Action Director	Edith Locklear 843-3527
Asst. Girls In Action Director	Sally Bullard 521-4848
Mission Friends Director	Gertrude Hunt 638-8852
Asst. Mission Friends Director	Estelle Chavis 628-9315
Mission Action Director	Ethel O. Locklear 521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Rosette Locklear 521-9236
Centennial Director	Susan Locklear 521-2554
Secretary	Paulette Dial 521-4967
Publicity	Susan Locklear 521-2554
	Margaret Locklear 521-3803
Nominating Committee	Adrene Locklear 521-9332
	Margaret Locklear 521-3803

YOUTH REPORT 1987-88

1988 has been declared the Year of the Youth. Our youth should be very precious to each and every one of us. Our established churches should be putting our youth to work and training them for church leadership roles. There is so much for them to learn and we need teachers to teach them.

Our Spring Rally Youth Day, April 16, was held at Mt. Elim Baptist Church. Thirty-five youth attended from various churches.

Camp Dixie housed about 42 youth and chaperons on May 20-21. We had several videos on peer pressure and growing years for the youth to watch. Rev. Jimmy Hunt lead our evening service on Saturday night.

July 22nd and 23rd were our camp days for the younger children ages 6 thru 12 years old. Mr. Noah Barefoot from Clinton, N.C. kept these children spellbound with beautiful pictures he drew and colorful stories about birds and animals. He also taught them several new songs. Sixty-six children and chaperons attended.

August 19th and 20th were our final camp days for 1987-88 with the youth. We had Mr. Noah Barefoot back again with his beautiful pictures and stories. He also taught the youth and chaperons to play some wooden instruments. A good time in the Lord was had by all. Forty-five youth and chaperons attended.

Our fall rally was to be held September 17 at Mt. Airy Church, but due to rainy weather it was postponed.

Camp Dixie is a very special place for our youth. They enjoy swimming, canoeing, softball, basketball, plus the friendships that they make while at camp. Please pray for our youth and help us to keep on being able to work with them.

Associational Youth Director
Sis. Alberta H. Locklear

CHOCTAW PROJECT REPORT

Several churches participated in a mission project this past summer. Over $2,000 was raised to provide heating and air conditioning for an educational wing at the Bethany Baptist Church near Atoka, Oklahoma. It will be a pleasure knowing that this winter the members and especially the children will be meeting in a warm and comfortable classroom for Sunday School. There is a growing sense of responsibility in our Association toward the American Indian work and what part we can and should play toward helping other native Americans.

Rev. Charles P. Locklear

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY AT PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY
1988 Annual Report to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

On behalf of the Division of Youth and Campus Ministry, directed under Dr. James Y. Greene, and Baptist Campus Ministry here at Pembroke State I want to thank you for your continued support.

This past year ('87-'88) was full of activity and change. The students, campus, and community were becoming familiar again with a new person in charge of Baptist Campus Ministries. The year could be characterized as a transitional year. There were many activities for personal-spiritual growth and opportunities for service. Ten students went to Ridgecrest for the Baptist Student Convention, a group went on halloween to the Children's ward at Southeastern General Hospital, at Christmas the students went caroling at Wesley Pines, seven students went to Washington, D.C. over Christmas for a "Global Concerns Conference," there was a winter leadership retreat in January, and the new leaders went to the BSU Spring Conference.

HIGHLIGHTS

1. Student teams led a worship service at Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, led retreat for Barker Ten Mile B.C. (RBA), and led a lock-in for FBC-Laurinburg (Pee Dee).
2. The students set a goal of $1,500 for missions and ministry. The previous year's goal was $600. $1,537 was raised by the students. $1,000 was spent on BSU funded Summer Missions, $200 defrayed expenses on the Spring Break Missions Trip, $100 was given to Odum Home (This money was received from the Kiwanis Club.), $56 supplemented four students to Spring Conference ('88), $117 supplemented nine students to Fall Convention ('88), and $64 remains for future mission endeavors.

   Approximately $600 was raised through the commuter lunch ministry. We are grateful to the Leadership of Lillie Mae Brewington and her assistants Mary Sampson and Margaret Demery. Berea, Beulah, Burnt Swamp, Dundarrach, and Smyrna Baptist Church WMU's assisted in this cooperative ministry. Thank You. The WMU at New Bethel Baptist donated $50 which was used toward one of the luncheons which the BSU cooked. Mt. Airy Baptist Church donated $150 which assisted students participating in the Mission trip to Washington, D.C. over Spring Break (which was an excellent experience).

3. Summer Missionaries: We had six students involved in student missions during the summer and one student is in seminary. Many other students who were not able to be a summer missionary found opportunities for service through their summer employment.
   a. Leslie Marsh from Stedman, NC served as a Youth Corps youth minister at FBC Swansboro. She is our '88-'89 BSU President.
   b. Susan Thomson, from FBC Hope Mills,,NC, served at Camp Munda Vista. She is our '88-'89 Fundraising and Missions Coordinator.
   c. Yohko Hirasawa, from Japan, served at the N Street Village in Washington, D.C. (This is where we went during Spring Break).
   d. Chuck Williams, from Lumberton, NC, served at Camp Fort Caswell.
   e. Towana McClean, from Laurinburg, served with the Cooperative Ministries (Primarily with black churches) in a day camp in Laurinburg, NC.
   f. Jeff Kinlaw, from Lumberton, NC, served as a Youth Corps youth minister at Godwin Heights Baptist Church, Lumberton, NC.
   g. Doug McCormick, from Brevard, NC, graduated and is now attending Asbury Seminary in Kentucky.
4. South African Refugee: In February the BSU brought in Rev. Motalepula Chabaku to speak on campus. She spoke eight times and to over 500 different people. This was a powerful experience.
5. Spring Break Mission Trip to Washington, D.C. invloved nine students working in the inner city with the homeless.
6. We had five Bible Study groups throughout the year involving approximately 28 students. Prayer partners were popular. There was a focus on evangelism. Various decisions were made throughout the year. Over 40 students were involved in various BSU ministries. Weekly fellowship meetings would range from 3-7.

PRESENT PLANS AND FUTURE NEEDS

Present plans include a Fall Break Mission experience with the Raleigh Urban Ministries, the development of a clown ministry team, a concert with Ed Kilbourne 1/17/89 for high school youth and college students at PSU, a winter retreat for Church College Sunday School Classes and BSU is being planned for 1/22-24/89 at Camp Fort Caswell. The students have a mission/ministry goal of $1,750 and hope to involve 10 students in summer ministries.

FUTURE NEEDS

1. Someone to take the BSBA Commuter Lunch coordinator position (which Lillie Mae Brewington has had for 6 years). Talk to Lillie Mae, Ron Sanders, or the associational office.
2. Communication with commuter students about our luncheons (2nd. & 4th. Wednesdays) and other ministry opportunities.
3. Prayer:
   a. That the BSU focus our life and ministry on Jesus Christ.
   b. That we reach more students in Jesus' name.
   c. That continued cooperation with churches is fostered.
4. Opportunities for students to lead special worship services, retreats, youth programs, and/or lock-ins.

I am thankful for Mike and Quae Cummings as they manage the important work of the Burnt Swamp Associational Office and for the openness and

assistance I have received from the churches, pastors, and individuals which make up the association. It has been a privilege to speak at the Association's Annual WMU meeting at Smyrna Baptist Church, Mt. Airy Baptist Church, and to work with the Berea Baptist Church Vacation Bible School.

Sincerely submitted,
Rev. Ron Sanders

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
1987-88

The ministry of training is one of our most important areas of the work of the church. It has been my privilege to attend the annual Church Training week at Ridgecrest and the state workshop at Caraway on behalf of our Association. There is no doubt that our denomination understands the value of training its people for Christ's work. It is my joy to know how many opportunities for training are available to our pastors and churches, but it is my frustration that we are not making use of much that is available to us.

Let me commend our churches for the statewide reputation we have built for Children/Youth Bible Drill. Also, several of you are enrolling your people in the Church Study Course program. More of us are aware of the Spring Doctrine Study each year. The Lord is giving us an increasing number of skillful pastor-teachers who are open to leading their churches toward leadership development. We understand that unless we develop Christian leaders in our churches, our days of growth and strength will be limited significantly.

Thank you for allowing me to serve you as Director again this year. I sincerely pray that one of you will rise up to give able leadership in the days to come to this important area of our work.

Bro. Joseph Locklear
Church Training Director

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT
1987-88

A NEW LOOK FOR MEN AND MISSIONS

The Baptist Men's program in N.C. has taken on a new twist this year which will be reflected on the associational level. No longer under the umbrella designation of "Brotherhood," the mission efforts of men and boys will emphasize those activities of specific age groups: Sr. Baptist Men, Baptist Men, Young Baptist Men, High School Young Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

In addition to traditional areas of concern in missions for men and boys, specialized ministries will provide opportunities for meeting more personal and particular needs confronted by the church in its outreach through the Baptist Men's organization. Such areas will include: prison ministries, home and foreign missions' projects, and disaster relief.

What this new focus will mean for Burnt Swamp Association is encouraging. A new organizational structure has been approved by the Executive Board in its April 29, 1988 meeting which will provide leadership in vital and varied areas of local ministries for our men and boys. That structure is as follows:

Baptist Men's Director .....Rev. Hubbard Lowry
Special Projects Coordinator .....Rev. Tony Brewington
(Home & Foreign)
Institutional Ministries Coordinator .....Bro. James Bledsoe
Royal Ambassador Leader .....Bro. Molan Strickland

Efforts during 1987-88 have included attending state training workshops, developing a sound organizational structure, planning a new-directional program, and surveying particular project needs for the 88-89 associational year.

SPECIAL PROJECT

During the month of September, ten representatives of the Baptist Men's organization traveled 3,300 miles to Sisseton, S. Dakota to survey a mission need among the Sioux Indian Tribe. The team included: Hubbard Lowery, Jimmy Strickland, John Deese, Mike Cummings, R. L. Locklear, Lindberg Chavis, Tony Brewington, Wade Locklear, Manford Locklear, and Charles Oxendine. Team members worshipped with the Sisseton First Baptist congregation, teaching the Sunday School class, providing special music and delivering the morning message. Following a pot-luck lunch provided by the church ladies, a discussion was held with the leadership concerning the establishment of a mission/church in the Wauby Indian community where approximately 700-800 Sioux live and are unreached by an evangelical ministry. The site is about 35 miles from Sisseton.

The Sioux Tribe is the poorest among Native Americans with no natural resources on their lands to boost federal subsistance and an unemployment rate of 77%. In the Sisseton and Wauby areas the Sioux live in federal housing, own no lands or businesses of their own, and have only one small Baptist church serving an Indian population of 11,000 in that county. It is the Sisseton church that seeks our help toward establishing a mission to reach the lost. A Sioux missionary has committed himself to this mission as pastor if the work develops. It is in this area he grew up as a child, and it is his desire to minister to his own people.

About this ministry he states: "I don't see the ministry there as being primarily a soul-winning ministry. The unemployment rate indicates that not only do people need to experience salvation, but they need to desire the highest level of education. They need to take responsibility for their families, and work together to create employment.

"If we can receive financial assistance for at least two years, hopefully three, and if we proceed according to plan, such a church could continue on, totally dependent on its own membership."

The associational Baptist Men's organization has adopted this project and extends to the associational missions committee, Executive Board, WMU, and other organizations a challenge to join with them in this special ministry to the Sioux Indian Tribe.

PROJECT GOAL PROJECTIONS

1. To pray for God's Divine direction in the project planning and activity performance.
2. To raise $50,000 toward construction of a church facility and possible housing for the mission pastor. (A $1,000 gift from each associational church would meet that goal.)

3. To commit 25 skilled men who will give a week's work in July, 1989 for construction purposes, to hold evangelistic and VBS services during the construction week among the Sioux families, and invite asssociational families and other friends to join in these activities.
4. To ask larger churches to raise additional funding to help finance construction team expense-approximately $1,000 for food, travel, housing.
5. Develop age group strategies for fund raising among the churches.

Rev. Hubbard Lowry
Baptist Men's Director

MODERATOR'S REPORT 1987-88

Greetings to the Burnt Swamp Association in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

"*. . . the race is not to the swift, . . .*" Ecclesiastes 9:11

"*. . . and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith;*" Hebrews 12:1

It is in Him we have the victory. Life is not always easy. It is like a mountain railroad. Roses don't bloom everyday, but in the valley, there is always a lily. We may not have been building missions points, but we are growing. Two pastors have gone to full-time pastoral work. A new church has been added the past year. Another one is under the watchcare of our Union and Association. Reaching out and working with other ministers and denominations have given us a greater fellowship and unity in our counties. Paul said, "we are athletes." We are in a race and we must pull off every weight and everything that hinders us and run this race with patience.

Thanks to all of our churches in the Burnt Swamp Association for their love and support. May God bless you is our prayer.

Rev. Wade Locklear
Associational Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1988

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 7,810.81
Receipts	
Mt. Airy	359.37
Mt. Bethel	50.00
Mt. Elim	228.00
New Point	100.00
Oak Grove	100.00
Reedy Branch	400.00
Ten Mile	287.50
Union Light	45.95
Evang. Conference	235.55
Farm Bureau	44.00
Galilee	75.00
Mt. Moriah	200.00

Mt. Olive	30.00
Union Chapel	300.00
Antioch	76.72
Bear Swamp	254.00
Benson Chapel	1,025.00
Bethel Hill	200.00
Harpers Ferry	600.00
New Bethel	375.00
Pee Dee	51.00
South Broadway	404.14
Island Grove	430.00
Mt. Olive	30.00
Pleasant View	1,804.00
Seminary Extension	103.00
Island Grove	150.00
New Bethel	125.00
New Hope	150.00
Turnpike	120.00
Deep Branch	211.32
Elrod	228.00
Pembroke First	50.00
BSU (Van)	31.90
Mt. Airy	380.75
Union Light	37.75
	$ 9,292.95
Balance **plus** Receipts	$17,103.76

Expenditures

Jerry Cummings	104.00
N.C. Farm Bureau	467.00
Forms & Supply	104.43
Annuity Bd. of SBC	236.75
Construction Work (Labor)	226.00
NC Dept. of Motor Vehicles	30.00
Pembroke First	100.00
Cleaning Supplies	3.66
Billy Locklear	50.00
College Exxon	125.17
CP&L	204.55
Brotherhood	300.00
Pembroke Hardware	18.42
Library Supplies	23.55
Secretary	776.44
AT&T	8.75
Southern Bell	142.28
Northwestern Insurance	137.03
Pates Supply Co.	526.22
Automotive Electric Ser.	128.82

Town of Pembroke	100.00
	$ 3,813.07
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$13,290.69

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 138.84
Receipts & Expenditures	$ -0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$11,028.06
Receipts	
Reedy Branch	200.00
Interest	86.07
	286.07
Balance **plus** Receipts	$11,314.13
Expenditures	
Horace Strickland	350.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$10,964.13

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 2,582.07
Receipts	
Interest	86.08
Balance **plus** Receipts	$ 2,668.15
Expenditures	
George Clark (Oak Grove)	300.00
Jemes Hunt (Benson Chapel)	300.00
James Clark (Assoc.)	25.00
	625.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 2,043.15

TOTALS

GENERAL FUND	$13,290.69
MONEY MARKET	$30,270.21
INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.	$ 138.84
SCHOLARSHIP FUND	$10,964.13
EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND	$ 2,043.15

YEARLY REPORT
General Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 4,767.98		$ 5,534.01
2,947.34		1,320.99
8,313.20		3,330.08
3,139.91		22,598.17
5,803.14		4,262.91
4,488.29		4,380.64
6,067.85		3,253.88
3,651.64		8,510.36
6,378.42		2,199.78
5,056.27		4,832.93
3,054.94		2,598.70
9,292.95		3,813.07
$62,961.93	($−3,673.59)	$66,635.52

Brought forward 10/87 ..... $16,964.28
Cash on Hand $13,290.69

Indian Ministerial Association

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 1,872.00	($10.83)	$ 1,861.17

Brought forward 10/87 ..... $ 128.01
Cash on Hand ..... $ 138.84

Scholarship Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 205.39		$ 350.00
50.00		350.00
50.00		50.00
330.62		225.00
245.00		350.00
200.00		
286.07		
$ 1,367.08	($42.08)	$ 1,325.00

Brought forward 10/87 ..... $10,922.05
Cash on Hand $10,964.13

Emergency Relief Fund

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 85.00	$ 300.00
233.49	300.00
772.39	1,200.00
280.00	300.00
300.00	625.00
148.51	625.00

Receipts		Expenditures
58.23		50.16
86.08		25.00
		25.00
		50.00
		625.00
$ 1,963.70	($−2,161.46)	$4,125.16

Brought forward 10/87	$ 4,204.61
Cash on Hand	$ 2,043.15

GRAND TOTALS

Receipts	$68,164.71
Expense	$73,946.85
Brought forward 10/87	$32,218.95
Money Market	$30,270.21
Cash on Hand	$26,436.81

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1987-88
(General, Scholarship, Emergency Relief, and Mission Projects)

Antioch	$ 1,338.25	New Hope	$ 2,926.02
Baker's Chapel	1,739.00	New Point	1,227.75
Bear Swamp	3,448.66	Oak Grove	1,305.50
Benson Chapel	2,393.00	Pee Dee	325.93
Berea	3,162.79	Pembroke First	524.25
Bethel Hill	637.00	Piney Grove	307.75
Beulah	650.00	Pleasant View	1,859.50
Burnt Swamp	442.75	Reedy Branch	2,317.00
Cape Fear	1,360.50	Rock of Ages	106.47
Cedar Grove	260.00	Sandhills Community	25.00
Cherokee Chapel	190.00	Smyrna	2,041.00
Deep Branch	1,517.17	South Broadway	2,676.78
Dogwood	185.00	South Hoke	225.00
Dundarrach	-0-	South Walnut	229.00
Elizabeth Heights	501.00	St. James	477.11
Elrod	328.00	Tabernacle	554.25
Galilee	874.18	Ten Mile Center	750.00
Gospel Tabernacle	200.00	Thompson	200.00
Gray Pond	984.25	Turnpike	255.00
Harpers Ferry	3,401.85	Union Baptist	116.30
Island Grove	5,431.10	Union Chapel	1,060.89
Leitch Creek	228.30	Union Light	801.42
Mt. Airy	5,950.44	Walnut Grove	240.00
Mt. Bethel	900.00	West End	400.00
Mt. Elim	2,092.55	Zion Hill	911.00
Mt. Moriah	503.53	Faith Fellowship	-0-
Mt. Olive	367.00	Willard's Chapel	-0-
New Beginning	-0-		
New Bethel	1,962.00		$62,911.24

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
1987-88

The Burnt Swamp Association has enjoyed healthy cooperation among its churches this year. Our office has tried to manage communication for the churches in a very difficult year. The limitations of an interim Director, coupled with and interrupted by a maternity leave of the secretary, finds us thankful that our standing as an Association is as stable as it is. We rejoice that our fellowship has remained strong in spite of these past months without full-time leadership. A special work of appreciation to our temporary office worker, Mrs. Jennifer Carter, who assisted us during the secretary's leave.

It has been my privilege to maintain our contacts with State Convention and Southern Baptist ties. There have been numerous opportunities for counsel with churches and individuals from our churches. We have seen 12 of our pastors enroll in the Coastal Baptist Study Center in Bolivia, N.C., another pastor attending Fruitland Bible Institute and one studying in a program of Luther Rice Seminary. We have a record number of full-time churches now. Three new pastors were ordained this year by our churches.

It is evident to me that important ground work is in place for Burnt Swamp Association to be the serving Association it can be. The past 20 years have helped us to come to the moment of greatest opportunity we have experienced. It is my vision to be a part of our moving forward now with a completely self-supporting, self-determining Associational ministry. We owe very much to those who labored before us. We must proceed with courage to made the very best of what has been entrusted to us. It's a new day in Burnt Swamp, and it should be a *good* one.

Rev. Michael Cummings
1987-88 Acting Director of Missions

STATISTICAL REPORT
1987-88

Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Missions
Antioch	1	0	148	148	$ 29,581	$ 1,753
Baker's Chapel	2	3	114	212	55,000	1,016
Bear Swamp	3	3	304	361	109,685	12,200
Benson Chapel	3	0	87	221	45,356	6,208
Berea	6	1	221	220	95,784	24,736
Bethel Hill	1	0	139	130	24,325	700
Beulah	3	2	49	93	24,922	2,600
Burnt Swamp	4	1	107	181	45,125	1,270
Cape Fear	0	2	183	343	0	3,609
Cedar Grove	0	0	27	23		560
Cherokee Chapel	0	1	53	60	12,947	239
Deep Branch	1	1	105	94	34,496	2,938
Dogwood	8	0	50	127	21,000	9,826
Dundarrach	3	5	63	139	21,000	909
Elizabeth Heights	3	0	38	89	21,568	570
Elrod	31	3	84	90	32,083	1,110
Galilee	15	0	182	298	73,092	4,274
Gospel Tabernacle	8	1	54	82	19,276	1,356
Gray Pond	0	1	81	169	24,570	803
Harpers Ferry	14	4	374	474	162,460	12,500

Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Missions
Island Grove	12	0	253	299	127,367	15,158
Leitch Creek	0	0	22	38	6,190	30
Mt. Airy	21	0	556	537	158,682	28,948
Mt. Bethel	11	14	664	305	36,619	1,205
Mt. Elim	7	0	205	199	67,873	4,514
Mt. Moriah	5	2	125	134	—	7,550
Mt. Olive	3	1	116	111	20,234	1,050
New Beginning	0	1	18	166	14,059	161
New Bethel	7	2	218	173	74,452	8,335
New Hope	67	8	388	388	94,038	5,259
New Point	3	1	193	227	58,513	3,847
Oak Grove	2	3	182	186	39,495	4,153
Pee Dee	0	0	59	40	7,950	150
Pembroke First	6	3	145	111	59,256	2,775
Pleasant View	6	14	315	293	56,475	6,251
Piney Grove	5	3	160	185	31,875	100
Reedy Branch	19	0	412	247	60,165	5,605
Rock of Ages	0	0	55	79	2,000	800
Sandhills	5	0	17	48	13,400	200
South Broadway	4	0	169	153	66,683	4,435
South Hoke	5	0		140	46,000	2,952
South Walnut	14	0		66	24,629	
Smyrna	3	1	211	278	70,460	3,538
St. James	5	3		165	52,110	2,219
Tabernacle	0	0	207	203		0
Ten Mile Center	0	0	72	80	16,942	1,400
Thompson	2	0	61	29	15,838	175
Turnpike	7	0	25	40	6,097	390
Union Baptist	3	2	95	106	18,773	680
Union Chapel	5	2	107	186	55,334	3,667
Union Light	3	0	135	119	24,738	1,439
Walnut Grove	5	10	106	74	23,000	600
West End	4	5		114	31,500	
Zion Hill	4	0	219	219	54,114	40,692

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
1988-89

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

VBS	$ 300.00
Sunday School	150.00
Church Training	200.00
WMU	500.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	300.00
Youth	200.00
Associational Camps	500.00
Training Workshops	300.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
	3,100.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

Building Insurance	615.00
Building Maintenance & Improvements	700.00
Postage	800.00
Office Supplies	750.00
General Supplies	150.00
Telephone	1,500.00
Utilities	2,500.00
Library	150.00
Associational Minutes	1,300.00
Audio-Visual	150.00
Refreshments & Fellowship	100.00
Office Equipment	500.00
Van Expenses	1,200.00
Custodial Work	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
	11,905.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Director of Missions	11,610.00
Director's Travel	3,971.00
Housing	7,314.95
Director's Retirement	2,447.23
Insurance	3,294.24
Convention & Conference	1,000.00
Social Security	.00
Secretary's Salary	13,464.00
Secretary's Social Security	1,011.15
Secretary's Retirement	500.00
Workman's Compensation	200.00
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00
Clerk's Expense	300.00
Treasurer's Expense	150.00
	$45,562.57

TOTAL BUDGET: $60,577.57

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL).

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) sessions of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.
B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements
Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
Conversion
Christian Experience
Calling
Three-page typed book report from the approved bibliography
A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
Burnt Swamp Association
The Southern Baptist Convention
Baptists in North Carolina
The Bible
Christian Doctrine
The Local Church
Missions
Christian Ministries

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT 1987-88

Our report on the Bible Institute is good and bad. First, the bad. We had no response to our Spring classes planned here at the Baptist Building. Maybe that doesn't mean that we refuse to take the opportunities to learn that are given to us. Also, the Tuesday night class planned for this Fall only registered two people. That was a strong disappointment for us. Rev. Mullinax had done considerable work to prepare for this course on Baptist Faith and History.

There is a bright side to our training of church leaders. We have received certification for a Seminary Extension Center in our Bible Institute. We can now offer an accredited program of study that will be recognized through the Convention seminaries and Bible Institutes. Presently, 10 pastors' wives are studying in a class on Thursday night with hopes of forming a Pastors' wives' fellowship later. The course is entitled *The Minister's Wife.* It is a Seminary Extension course of 9 weeks study period. Our next step here is to form a committee to assume leadership of our new Seminary Extension Center Program.

Finally, there is a Fruitland Extension Center available in Bolivia, N.C. and 11 of our ministers are enrolled there. That is a beautiful opportunity available through the State Convention and the Brunswick Association for which we are grateful. We are encouraging our men to work toward this degree in that Bible Institute since it will be much more significant toward earning their Seminary diploma later.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
1987-88

The Missions Committee activities for the past year were centered around the selection of a Director of Missions. Much hard work was put into this effort. The committee was in contact with the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary of Fort Worth, Texas. Dr. J. P. Newport did provide us with a list of Native Americans who might be potential candidates.

In December, the Missions Committee mailed out a survey to each minister of the Burnt Swamp Association to get input with the selection process.

On June 7, 1988 the Missions Committee met and discussed with Rev. Mike Cummings two issues with which he was concerned. We then voted and the consensus was that the committee would present Rev. Mike Cummings as our next Director of Missions to the Executive Board on June 24, 1988 at the associational building.

On June 24, 1988 the Executive Board voted and accepted the Missions Committee's recommendation of Rev. Michael Cummings as Director of Missions. We recommend that Bro. Cummings be hired with his present salary and be given the same raise as a state employed teacher. We recommend that his wife, Mrs. Quae Cummings remain at her job as associational secretary for at least one year and be monitored by the Missions Committee each month for any conflict of interest in the associational office.

Harold B. Locklear
Missions Committee Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1987-88

We, the Ordination Committee, Rev. Bruce Swett, Rev. Manford Locklear, Rev. Winfred Locklear, Rev. Ronald Locklear, and Rev. Romey Revels assisted in the ordaining of three ministers and four deacons in our Association this year.

Each ordination service was very spiritual and uplifting. We felt the candidates in each service had a deep sense of his calling and appeared to be genuinely moved.

The committee assisted the following churches:

Deacon Ordination

1. Bro. F. M. Hunt
   Date: March 12, 1988
   Church: Elizabeth Heights

2. Bro. Robert Oxendine
   Date: April 17, 1988
   Church: First Baptist Pembroke

3. Bro. Willie Goins
   Date: May 15, 1988
   Church: Pee Dee Baptist

4. Bro. Darrell Carter
   Date: December 6, 1987
   Church: New Bethel Baptist

Minister Ordination

1. Rev. Anthony (Tony) Hunt
   Date: January 17, 1988
   Home Church: Pleasant View
   Called By: South Hoke

2. Rev. Gary Chavis
   Date: February 21, 1988
   Home Church: Gray Pond
   Called By: Elrod Baptist

3. Rev. Ernie Hammonds
   Date: September 5, 1988
   Home Church: Smyrna Baptist
   Called By: Ten Mile Center

Rev. Bruce Swett
Ordination Committee Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1987-88

Vacation Bible School as with Sunday School, is a major thrust of the church to engage its members in Bible Study. V.B.S. differs from Sunday School, however, in that it is a one to two week emphasis held annually. Through this special Bible teaching event, many prospects for God's Kingdom are found. V.B.S. is, therefore, one of the greatest tools in reaching people for Christ.

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association has had another successful year in Vacation Bible School. More and more of our churches are seeing the need for growth of their leaders through training and workshops. This year two such training sessions were held, one at Union Baptist and the other at Island Grove.

Burnt Swamp also received special recognition for having above 90% of its churches reporting a V.B.S. With a little extra effort, we can proudly report 100% of our churches conducting V.B.S.

Bro. James M. Hunt
Associational V.B.S. Director

EVANGELISM REPORT
1987-88

The Burnt Swamp Association was blessed by two evangelism conferences this year. In the Spring, we met at Mt. Airy Church for a three night rally concentrating on the theme, "Rekindling the Fires of Faith," February 21-23. In the late Summer, we enjoyed three nights of inspirational singing and preaching on the theme, "Send the Fire," at Bear Swamp Baptist Church. In both these meetings, the committee attempted to use preachers from within the

ssociation and outside the Association to focus attention on stirring us for vangelism through good preaching. Many of our churches were involved by articipating through their choirs, pastors or others attending the services.

The Spring and Fall rallies were well supported by our attendance, but we arnestly feel that evangelism in this age must be done through individual and ersonal witnessing. We do not see lost people in our revival services in large umbers. We know there are more lost people than ever. It is our plea that hurches continue revival meetings but also involve their people in witnessing ersonally outside of the church meetings. The Evangelism Committee is nticipating assisting in development of soul-winners in our churches. Our onviction is that evangelism through personal soul-winning is one of the reatest untapped resources. You have a challenge to investigate this in your hurch.

Rev. Mike Cummings
Evangelism Chairman

GENERAL BOARD REPORT 1987-88

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention meets quarterly to ttend to the business affairs of our State Convention that must be handled etween annual Convention meetings. It has been my privilege to be a part of he Christian Social Services Council and particularly a member of a special General Board subcommittee studying the formula that determines the roportion of mission gifts our Baptist Children's Homes, Retirement Homes nd hospital receive. It has been a difficult assignment to understand which gency is more or less deserving of an increased proportion. All of our ministries are wonderfully blessed and important to the cause of Christ. Some f our problems lie in the very weak response churches have made to the Homes and Hospital Offering taken in May for these three ministries. Be encouraged to help in this offering next year.

The General Board gives attention to every area of our Convention ministry. am always amazed in these meetings at how many things we do together as N.C. Baptists. Burnt Swamp Association is an important participant in this vork. We give to these ministries when we send gifts to the Cooperative Program, State Missions, Homes and Hospital Offering, and any other way you nay designate. Let me urge upon all of our churches to learn what we do as N.C. Baptists. Your church is a part of it. Also, we could be enjoying the use of acilities like the Baptist Assembly at Caswell, Caraway Conference Center, Caraway and Mundo Vista Camps. These facilities are retreat sites that your church can use. We ought to use them. We help pay for them. We are esponsible for them. They belong to us. Let's make use of them.

I must be brief. We cannot afford to lose any commitment to our mission ministries in this state or this denomination. Hard decisions are made ometimes in your local church, your Associational Executive Board, and your General Board. I feel confident that the same sincerity that moves you in your church business, and moves us in our Associational business, also moves the General Board to lead us in North Carolina in the direction God is going.

Rev. Michael Cummings
General Board Representative

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT
1987-88

Whereas, the office of a pastor is divinely ordained of God and deserving of earth's most respected men who are beyond moral reproach; and,

Whereas, the deterioration of marriage has become a serious social epidemic seen in the break-up of marriages even among the clergy; and,

Whereas, the Burnt Swamp Association is called upon to assist in recommending men for ordination by their local church; therefore,

Be it resolved, that the Ordination Committee of the Burnt Swamp Association be advised to refrain from recommending for ordination any man who is divorced and now living in a second marriage.

Be it further resolved, that the Burnt Swamp Association discourage its churches from the practice of ordaining or calling as pastors men who are divorced and living in a second marriage.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Credentials Committee Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1987-88

During the week of June 20-25, I had the glorious opportunity to be a part of the Annual Conference held on the grounds at Falls Creek Indian Baptist Assembly in Davis, Oklahoma. This year marked their 41st birthday. The title for this year's conference was "Vision Quest."

There was a total of 67 tribes represented at the conference. Some traveled from as far away as Alaska.

During the week I taught a preschool class entitled "Understanding Today's Preschoolers In Interpreting Bible Truths." Two worship services were held each day, one at 11:00 a.m. and the 2nd one at 7:30 p.m. During the worship service Thursday morning, I represented the Burnt Swamp Association in a missions' candle light service. A total of 67 tribes were represented at the conference. I praise God for the opportunity to share of his love in a conference as "Vision Quest 88." Our Native American people need our continued prayer and support.

The East Central Baptist Association of Cookson, Oklahoma and the Cherokee Indian Association of Fahlequah, Oklahoma hosted a Sunday School Enrollment Training Clinic during the month of August 20-28. I was assigned to the Cherokee Association to teach the preschool literature and assess their needs in the area of preschool work.

During the morning the clinic team would be involved in training sessions in their area of work. In the afternoon we visited churches within the Association to make recommendations. The evening session was for teaching and training of the Sunday School workers from the 48 churches in the Cherokee Association.

On Sunday afternoon a door to door blitz was conducted by everyone involved in the clinic. The team I worked with went out with the Single Free Baptist Church. We discovered and enrolled 87 new people into that church. Thank God.

I thank God for using me in the Sunday School Enrollment ministry in Tahlequah, Oklahoma. The harvest is great among our Native Americans in

Oklahoma and the laborers are few. Please continue to pray as they labor for our Lord and Saviour.

Submitted by Mary C. Brewer

HISTORY OF SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

The now Smyrna Baptist Church began as a mission, on the Little Swamp Road, called the Little Swamp Mission. It began with only a handful of people who came from the Antioch Baptist Church across the swamp, who wanted to begin a church of the people of the Little Swamp community. As best as can be determined, the year was in 1888 and the church was made up of just a handful of faithful and determined people. These were Mr. Eli Hagans, his wife Mrs. Annie Bonita Hagans, their daughters Martha Hagans Chavis and Nepsie Elizabeth Hagans Fields, and also Nepsie's husband, Mr. John Fields.

The Little Swamp Mission remained so until 1896, the year that they petitioned the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for membership. A committee of Revs. A. D. Locklear, Gilbert Locklear, P. P. Locklear, Z. B. Brooks and Jordon Chavis was appointed to examine the orthodox and Christian state of the church and report back. After examination, the committee gave a favorable report; and on motion, the delegates were received and given the right hand of fellowship. The names of those first delegates were: James Goins, J. H. Hagans, and Henry A. Morgan.

The first pastor according to oral history was the Rev. Phillip Locklear. The first pastor of record as best as can be found was the Rev. W. M. Sampson. The first board of deacons consisted of Mr. John Fields, Mr. Wilson Morgan, and Mr. John Hagans, Sr. The first land was .26 acres purchased for $1.00 from John and Elizabeth Fields by trustees John Fields, John F. Hagan, and Henry A. Morgan. This property was deeded in 1915 but was used many years before the deed was written according to tradition.

The history of Smyrna Baptist Church is full of success since that humble beginning 100 years ago. Today the church is situated upon approximately 9 acres of land with an 8 acre cemetery, Robeson Memorial Park, across the road. The average Sunday School attendance is approximately 240 with a gross income of about $65,000.00. To this, we give God the glory and the praise.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch Mt. Elim	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove Cape Fear	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear Horace Strickland
1988	West End Piney Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear Bruce Swett

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Mike Cummings

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch		Robeson	1897	1		N	1	0	1	128	20	148	0	0	0	145,000	0
Baker's Chapel	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1975	3	Y		2	3	0	100	14	114	0	0	0	315,000	0
Bear Swamp	Horace Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1882	1		N	3	3	5	259	45	304	0	0	0	650,000	13,000
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1969	1	Y		3	0	1	87	0	87	2	0	0	200,000	0
Berea	John Mullinax, P.O. Box 2023, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1926	4	Y		6	2	6	222	90	313	0	1	70,000	500,000	0
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, 724 East Doctor Dr., Kinston, N.C. 28501	Robeson	1918	1		N	1	0	1	0	0	139	0	0	0	250,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 195, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1939	1	Y		3	2	2	49	0	49	0	0	0	75,000	7,540
Burnt Swamp	Tommy Gist, Rte. 1 Box 44-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1877	1		N	4	1	1	108	0	107	0	0	0	325,000	0
Cape Fear	James Dial, Rte. 2 Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Cumberld.	1922	7		N	0	2	3	183	4	183	2	0	0	105,000	0
Cedar Grove	Terry McNeill, Rte. 4 Box 444, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1930	2	Y		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
Cherokee Chapel	Herbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 26, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Columbus	1946	3		N	0	1	1	48	5	53	0	0	0	92,700	7,215
Deep Branch	James A. Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1882	1		N	1	1	50	100	5	105	0	0	0	340,000	11,556
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 4 Box 219, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1951	1	Y		8	0	1	50	2	52	0	0	0	100,000	5,000
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1973	1		N	3	5	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	300,000	13,500
Elizabeth Heights		Robeson	1951	6		N	3	0	11	36	2	38	0	0	0	212,500	0
Elrod	Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 23852	Robeson	1972	2		N	31	3	25	84	0	84	0	0	0	600,000	40,000
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1951	1	Y		15	0	0	167	0	182	0	0	0	350,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Glassie Locklear, Sr., Rte. 2 Box 247, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1954	1	Y		8	1	7	54	0	54	0	0	0	175,000	4,000
Gray Pond	Harold Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Scotland	1911	1	Y		0	1	3	90	1	91	1	0	0	250,000	0
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1887	1	Y		14	4	6	334	40	374	0	0	0	1,000,000	273,000
Island Grove	Larry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1955	1	Y		12	0	0	249	4	253	0	0	0	525,000	3,600
Leitch Creek	Winfred Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 342, Pembroke, N.C.	Robeson	1949	1		N	0	0	0	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy		Robeson	1915	1	Y		21	0	5	556	0	556	0	0	0	930,000	0
Mt. Bethel	C. H. Richardson, P.O. Box 4, Hollister, N.C. 27844	Warren	1958	1	Y		11	14	7	565	99	664	0	0	0	320,000	17,500
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, P.O. Box 308, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1	Y		7	0	2	199	4	205	0	0	0	250,000	0
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1880	1		N	5	2	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	350,000	0
Mt. Olive		Robeson	1883	1		N	3	1	9	112	4	116	1	0	0	265,000	0

Association (Month & Day)
Burnt Swamp

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Michael Cummings

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday: Y	Services held twice on Sunday: N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Beginning		Hoke	1954	1		N	0	1	3	18	0	18	0	0	0	95,000	9,515
New Bethel	Hubbard Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Sampson	1910	1	Y		7	2	2	193	25	218	0	0	60,000	250,000	0
New Hope	Donald Carter, Rte. 2 Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1		N	67	8	2	337	51	388	0	0	0	350,000	100,000
New Point	Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1945	6		N	3	1	20	187	6	193	0	0	0	375,000	3,545
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotland	1896	1	Y		2	3	1	178	10	188	0	0	0	256,000	0
Pee Dee	Michael Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 209, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Dillon	1891	1	Y		0	0	1	32	27	59	0	0	0	60,000	0
Pembroke First	Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1895	3	Y		6	3	2	145	0	145	0	0	0	150,000	10,000
Piney Grove	Billy Burns, Rte. 4 Box 262, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1887	1		N	5	3	2	140	20	160	0	0	0	200,000	0
Pleasant View	Prather Sampson, Rte. 4 Box 82, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1904	4	Y		6	14	6	314	1	315	0	0	0	750,000	0
Reedy Branch	Burce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1881	1		N	19	0	3	397	15	412	0	0	0	275,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1974	1	Y		0	0	1	45	10	55	0	0	0	150,000	29,900
Sandhill Community	Tommy Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 744, Lumberton,N.C. 28358	Hoke	1978	1		N	5	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	100,000	45,000
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1888	1	Y		3	1	4	206	3	211	0	0	0	250,000	0
South Broadway	Jimmy L. Hunt, P.O. Box 6114, Baltimore, Md. 21231	Baltimore	1968	8	Y		4	0	1	165	4	169	0	0	50,000	750,000	0
South Hoke	Tony Hunt, Rte. 8 Box 318, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Hoke	1966	1		N	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	0
St. James	James M. Locklear, P.O. Box 235, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	Columbus	1901	1	Y		5	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	7,000	425,000	0
South Walnut	Richard Hunt, 2505 Sequoia Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Robeson	1966	6		N	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1954	1		N	0	0	2	0	0	207	0	0	0	152,000	0
Ten Mile Center	Earney Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 577, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1881	1	Y		0	0	0	70	2	72	0	0	0	350,000	0
Thompson	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1965	1	Y		2	0	0	60	1	61	0	0	0	200,000	0
Turnpike	James Ear. Henderson, Rte. 1 Box 118, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	Scotland	1980	1	Y		7	0	1	22	3	25	0	0	0	120,000	0
Union Baptist	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1927	1		N	3	2	5	0	0	95	0	0	0	200,000	0
Union Chapel	Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1958	1		N	5	2	1	105	2	107	1	1	0	270,000	0
Union Light	Romey Lee Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1928	1		N	3	0	1	133	2	135	0	0	0	175,000	0
Walnut Grove	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	Warren	1982	1	Y		5	4	0	106	0	106	1	0	0	180,000	21,000
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 248, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1975	9	Y		4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	200,000	40,500
Zion Hill	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 284-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Robeson	1919	3	Y		4	0	2	219	0	219	0	5	0	110,000	0
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes/No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Cub enrollment
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	16	17	8	10	23	19	24	26	0	3	0	148	120	0	N	0	94	0	0
		18	16	24	25	20	10	15	67	0	0	17	0	212	141	0	N	0	130	0	0
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	16	40	63	62	40	10	71	55	0	0	4	0	361	243	0	N	0	113	0	0
Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6, Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	15	14	30	19	10	80	14	0	1	29	0	221	155	0	Y	0	128	72	17
Berea	Manuel Perez, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	35	53	35	23	29	25	20	0	0	5	0	225	130	0	N	0	180	0	0
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 10 Box 638, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	9	10	10	10	10	51	10	0	0	13	0	130	125	0	N	0	65	0	0
Beulah	William Carter, P.O. Box 843, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	13	18	8	4	28	6	0	0	9	0	93	65	0	N	0	46	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Willie H. Smith, Rte. 4 Box 785, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	13	35	23	16	20	41	20	0	5	4	0	181	93	0	Y	0	104	0	0
Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, 3814 Joel St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	13	49	45	48	16	44	75	33	4	10	6	0	343	190	0	N	0	102	0	0
Cedar Grove	Joe Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	0	0	10	4	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte.1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	5	6	5	3	6	22	4	3	0	6	0	60	40	0	Y	0	42	0	0
Deep Branch	T.R. Hammonds, Rte.4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	5	13	15	3	12	20	16	2	0	3	0	94	87	10	Y	0	101	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	3	8	18	22	4	6	26	13	2	0	23	2	127	96	8	Y	0	80	2	0
Dundarrach	Larry Dial, Rte. 1, Shannon, N.C. 28386	2	15	10	49	16	16	23	7	1	0	0	0	139	109	49	Y	0	88	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	Claude Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 94, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	15	12	11	3	23	5	0	0	0	3	0	89	58	0	N	0	52	0	0
Elrod	Johnson Jacobs, Rte. 2 Box 48-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	21	17	5	0	13	21	0	0	3	0	90	90	0	N	0	95	0	0
Galilee	Chester Bullard, Rte. 3 Box 583, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	48	59	51	24	67	33	12	0	1	3	0	298	201	4	Y	0	178	0	17
Gospel Tabernacle	Dobbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 47, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	5	13	10	11	0	21	22	0	0	0	0	82	70	0		0	66	0	0
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	20	32	20	23	0	16	24	0	0	4	30	169	86	0	N	0	237	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	60	94	75	30	28	124	53	0	7	3	0	474	294	0	N	0	124	0	0
Island Grove	James Worriax, Rte.2, Lumbee Terrace Spt. 10, Pembroke, N.C.	0	41	49	45	25	30	69	34	0	0	6	0	299	225	0	Y	0	130	0	0
Leitch Creek	Dan McBirt, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	2	2	14	2	2	12	4	0	0	0	0	38	32	11	N	0	42	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rencil P. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	97	100	78	19	11	161	67	0	2	2	0	537	300	0	Y	531	119	0	0
Mt. Bethel	McArthur Mills, Rte. 3 Box 177, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	30	67	54	17	18	55	63	0	0	1	0	305	131	0	N	0	1034	0	0
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	28	18	49	17	17	30	33	0	2	5	0	199	199	0	N	0	100	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	11	20	20	12	15	16	38	0	0	2	0	134	102	0	N	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 120, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	5	15	25	2	6	15	20	0	0	23	0	111	67	0	N	0	57	0	0
New Beginning	Kermit McMillian, P.O. Box 594, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	12	13	24	31	9	20	40	8	0	1	8	0	166	40	0	N	0	79	0	0
	TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

Association: Burnt Swamp (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Leads	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4 Box 51, Clinton, N.C. 28328	4	10	25	20	15	12	34	36	10	2	5	0	173	100	0	N	0	135	0	0
New Hope	William Jacobs, Rte. 1, Bolcont, N.C. 28423	0	47	49	53	33	59	99	43	0	0	5	0	388	176	0	N	0	187	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	18	21	43	36	36	33	21	6	3	3	0	227	157	0	N	0	109	0	6
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin Ave. McColl, S.C. 29570	0	21	24	21	31	15	42	14	0	3	15	0	186	115	0	Y	0	102	0	0
Pee Dee	Willie Goins, Rte. 1 Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525	3	3	6	5	1	4	12	0	2	0	4	0	40	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	Pete Jacobs, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	5	4	21	24	20	0	16	19	0	0	2	0	111	75	0	N	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 398, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	19	22	26	14	26	53	23	0	0	2	0	185	115	0	N	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	25	57	42	15	10	77	23	3	12	6	0	293	200	0	N	0	105	0	0
Reedy Branch	Curlie Locklear, Rte. 6 Box 209, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	34	36	29	25	28	41	35	0	0	9	0	247	197	0	Y	0	120	0	0
Rock of Ages		0	3	9	15	8	10	15	3	0	0	9	9	79	79	8	N	0	250	0	0
Sandhill	Ray Lowery, Rte. 1, Raeford, N.C. 28376	6	12	8	4	7	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	48	40	0	Y	0	51	0	0
Smyrna	Roosevelt Scott, Jr., Rte. 5 Box 221, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	33	32	67	22	50	36	31	7	0	0	0	278	261	0	N	0	203	0	0
South Broadway	James A. Maynor, 133N. Montford, Ave, Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	17	13	20	14	0	60	10	0	0	19	0	153	94	0	N	0	152	0	0
South Hoke	Ralph Slate, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	20	28	20	22	22	20	0	0	0	8	0	140	140	0	N	0	10	0	0
St. James	Haynes A. Graham, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	2	20	26	17	14	12	46	26	0	2	30	0	165	118	0		0	0	0	0
South Walnut	William Chavis, 2960 Oliver Dr., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	7	10	1	26	20	3	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	12	32	33	26	21	33	18	26	0	0	2	0	203	145	0	Y	0	62	0	0
Ten Mile Center	James Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	6	16	10	2	4	22	15	0	0	3	0	80	63	0	N	4	50	0	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 296, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	4	8	3	7	0	0	0	5	0	29	26	0	N	0	20	0	0
Turnpike	Redell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149, Wagram, N.C. 28396	2	4	4	4	6	9	7	2	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	Y	0	56	0	0
Union Baptist	Robert Stricklnad, Rte. 3 Box 178, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	10	12	12	13	11	20	3	5	10	0	106	85	0	N	0	90	0	0
Union Chapel	Jason Baker, Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	9	30	20	25	10	50	18	0	0	18	0	186	178	0	N	0	226	0	0
Union Light	William Smiling, Rte. 1 Box 36, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	9	9	25	19	20	20	15	0	0	2	0	119	85	0	N	0	61	0	0
Walnut Grove	Dallas Evans, Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	11	12	0	18	30	0	0	0	3	0	74	50	0	N	74	35	0	0
West End	John B. Locklear, Rte. 6 Box 372, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	3	15	25	45	11	25	15	3	3	0	0	114	70	0		0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	David McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 74-K, Shannon, N.C. 28386	14	26	26	9	16	11	16	12	17	16	44	12	219	219	24	Y	3	179	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIDUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Arnold Oxendine

Address: Rte. 10 Box 236 City: Lumberton State: N.C. Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master/Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14
Bear Swamp	Henry C. Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 202-C, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	10	15	20	0	0	0	9	20	2	0	55	32
Benson Chapel	Merril Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28382	6	10	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	67	45
Berea	Curt Locklear, Jr., P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	17	12	17	12	3	0	5	0	8	0	74	25
Bethel Hill	Cecil Hunt, Rte.1 Box 167-D, Shannon, N.C. 28386	3	3	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	29
		1	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Bruce Barton, Rte. 4 Box 495, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	34
Dundarrach		3	21	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	63	49
Harpers Ferry	Colby Oxendine, P.O. Box 1042, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	8	16	20	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	84	72
Island Grove	Robert Locklear, P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	20	15	31	0	10	0	60	0	10	0	152	60
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	28	25	98	3	10	0	0	20	3	0	182	70
Mt. Bethel		0	10	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15
Mt. Elim		5	5	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	18
New Point	Ruth Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 275, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	6	7	6	23	0	0	0	16	0*	2	0	60	35
Pleasant View	Elizabeth Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 84, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	3	6	12	25	0	25	0	21	0	2	0	73	35
Reedy Branch		10	12	9	25	2	0	0	3	10	2	0	73	50
Rock of Ages		3	9	15	15	0	20	0	15	2	0	0	79	8
Sandhill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	3	40	60	10
St. James		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	30	0	0	0	37	0
Union Baptist		5	4	12	4	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	34	15
Union Chapel	Ludaliah Wilkins, Rte. 1 , Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	20	10	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	62	30
Walnut Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	12	0
Zion Hill	Reginia Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 68, Shannon, N.C. 28386	5	7	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	34

Burnt Swmap

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch		4	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
Baker's Chapel	Elizabeth Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 148-E, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	8	6
Bear Swamp	Dale Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 341, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	15	10	30	30	0	1	0	1	0	97	67
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis, P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383	5	2	1	2	20	0	4	2	1	0	37	33
Berea	Felicia Locklear, P.O Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	14	14	13	16	0	6	0	5	0	68	59
Bethel Hill	Cinder Graham, Rte. 4 Box 158, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	6	1	8	14	0	0	0	2	0	31	20
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
Burnt Swamp	Marvin Howington, P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	2	12	23	19
Cape Fear	Teresa Jones, Rte. 2, Lot. 22,Sunnys&de Mobile Home Pk. Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	2	2	0	36	8
Cedar Grove	Ann Kramer Ray, 307 E. Gertrude St., Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	2	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Kathleen Hammonds, Rte. 1 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	7
Deep Branch	Alfred Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 306, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	4	3	0	21	15
Dogwood	Margaret Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	3	5	34	15
Dundarrach	Mexianna Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	11	10	25	8	2	4	4	4	0	74	20
Elizabeth Heights		0	2	2	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	20	12
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	8	0	7	8	0	0	2	5	0	30	30
Galilee	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	3	0	3	11
Gospel Tabernacle	Doris Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	2	3	6	8	0	0	3	2	0	24	18
Gray Pond	Teresa Harris, Rte. 3 Box 307-B, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	4	12	8
Harpers Ferry	Maggie Mercer, P.O. Box 283, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	15	15	25	55	12	22	7	6	0	157	94
Island Grove	Peggy Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	8	9	25	40	0	6	0	5	20	109	70
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 257, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	8	12	12	72	0	0	0	5	0	109	0
Reginia Mills, R	Rte. 3 Box 177, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	9	8	6	40	0	5	1	1	40	130	84
Mt. Elim	Willie Ray Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	3	5	5	7	0	0	8	5	1	0	36	22
Mt. Olive L	Patrisse Locklear, Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
New Bethel		5	5	2	16	24	0	14	0	3	0	69	50
New Hope	Shirley Freeman, Rte. 1 Box 104, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	12	68	0	8	6	3	0	97	74
New Point	Ruth Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 275, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	3	0	21	21
Pee Dee	William Chavis, 316 W. Pk. Ave., McCall, S.C. 29570		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4
Pembroke First		0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	21	21
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	0
Pleasant View	Angie Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	7	8	7	6	34	0	25	5	2	0	94	20
Reedy Branch	Mary Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 347-C, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	10	32	0	4	3	4	3	56	25
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 107-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	8	0	0	0	22	1	4	1	1	0	37	4
Sandhills	Carolina Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	6
Smyrna	Mildred Lowry, Rte. 9 Box 465 E-3, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	8	10	10	20	0	0	1	2	0	56	30
South Broadway		0	7	4	6	17	14	0	0	6	0	54	27
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	3	12	18	18	0	0	0	5	0	51	17
Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	8
Ten Mile		0	2	6	8	12	0	0	0	4	0	32	16
Turn Pike		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Union Baptist	Mahaley Jacobs, 3140 Baxter St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	2
Union Chapel	Janet Scott, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	3	3	3	4	8	0	3	0	2	0	26	22
Union Light	Edna Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	1	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	18	15
Walnut Grove	Priscilla Richardson, Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	3	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
West End		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Zion Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	1	0	15	15

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katherine Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 121 | City: St. Pauls, | State: N.C. | Zip: 28384

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Susie Chavis, Rte. 1, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	16	0	0	3	12	31
Baker's Chapel	Betty Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 137, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Bear Swamp	Mary Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	2	1	1	0	0	5	15	18	12	3	15	7	0	70
Berea	Adief Oxendine, Pembroke, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30
Beulah	Sue Dimery, Rte. 2 Box 405, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	8	6	0	0	4	10	33
Burnt Swamp	Regina Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	0	23
Cape Fear	Audie Hunt, 6208 Aden Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0	23	5	0	42
Deep Branch	Lillia M. Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	7	0	5	5	7	30
Dogwood	Ima J. Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 47-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	10	8	5	22	6	0	54
Dundarrach	Patricia Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28356	5	10	16	7	10	0	48	6	11	17	7	10	4	0	55
Elizabeth Heights	Bonnie Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 208, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	6	0	8	2	0	15
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	21	12	11	8	5	0	75
Gray Pond	Josephine Berry, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	18	15	14	10	2	0	74
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 196, Rowland, N.C. 28383	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	28	15	12	25	16	8	0	104
Island Grove	Veronica McGirt, Rte. 3 Box 153-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	17	19	0	7	2	0	52
Mt. Airy	Mary J. Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	14	14	10	25	9	0	98
Mt. Bethel	Blanche Mills, Rte. 1, Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	28	18	13	23	5	15	112
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 72, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	10	30	40
Mt. Olive	Tessie L. Hunt, 312 E. 15th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	8	2	0	19
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 ,Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	15	9	16	2	0	49
New Point	Velma Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	4	0	14
Oak Grove	Bobbie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McColl, S.C. 29570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	3	4	15	3	0	30
Piney Grove		10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Ester Smith, Rte. 4 Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	1	1	1	1	4	8	0	9	7	11	6	3	36	36
Reedy Branch	Estelle Chavis, Rte. 3, Fairmont, N.C. 28349	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	3	12	27
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE E WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katherine Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 121, City: St. Pauls, State: N.C. Zip: 28584

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Rock of Ages		0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Smyrna	Jessie Lee Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	10	12	14	16	18	4	0	74
South Broadway	Minnie Maynor, 31 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21224	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	11	3	10	1	0	46
South Hoke	Pauline Goins, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4 , Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	15
Ten Mile Center	Sue Jones, Rte. 1 Box 54, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	6	0	6	2	0	29
Union Baptist	Francis Jacobs, 2008 Edgewood St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	4	8	0	9	0	22	5	0	8	0	9	3	0	25
Union Chapel	Nellie Locklear, Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
Walnut Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 184-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	10	2	0	24
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 164, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	13	2	0	18
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, P.O. Box 281, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	12	0	0	12	3	27	27

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Hubbard Lowery

Address: Rte. 1 Box 99-A | City: Pembroke | State: N.C. | Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and commission	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missionaries of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baker's Chapel	Tommie Deese, Rte. 3 Box 075, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
Bear Swamp	David Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 359, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	5	7	2	8	5	0	6	0	39
Berea	Renford Scott, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	7	24
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	8	0	1	0	0	10	1	0	18
Burnt Swamp	Carl Hundley, Sr., Rte. 10 Box 273, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	3	0	18
Cape Fear	Earl Bledsole, 5929 Spinner Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	2	3	3	4	0	0	10	3	0	25
Deep Branch	Lindberg Locklear, P.O. Box 321, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	2	3	4	2	4	0	8	5	28	56
Dundarrach	Larry Dial, Rte. 1, Shannon, N.C. 28386	3	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	0	24
Galilee	Jerry Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 583, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	4	0	25
Harpers Ferry	Randall Jaones, P.O. 223, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	5	30	50
Island Grove	Donald Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 40-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	12	10	0	2	0	20	1	0	45
Mt. Airy	Laymon Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 220, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	10	24	3	0	15	6	1	0	59
Mt. Bethel		9	12	3	3	3	0	0	1	5	36
New Bethel	Darrell Carter, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	16
New Point	Nelson Chavis, Abbots Trailer Pk. Lot 15, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte. 1 Box 750, McCall, S.S. 29570	0	2	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
Pleasant View	Ray Allen Bartley, Rte. 3 Box 462, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	5	0	1	0	0	20	4	24	54
Reedy Branch	Henry Harris, P.O. Box 439, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	11
Sandhills	Tommy W. Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Smyrna	James Jacobs, Rte. 5 Box 384-C, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	6	6	3	2	5	9	5	0	43
South Broadway	Willie Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, Md. 23206	0	4	0	2	0	0	22	9	0	37
South Hoke	Floyd Slate Re. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	10
Union		0	0	10	1	0	0	10	3	0	24
Ten Mile		0	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Union Chapel	Hugh D. Oxendine, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	3	0	15
Zion Hill	Edell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 69-M, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	12
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C.28358	32	2	4	27,778	1,253	29,031	550	29,581	0	8,850	23,200	0	1,664	5,345	38,789
Baker's Chapel	R.L. Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 131, Maxton, N.C. 28364	30	4	0	45,000	10,000	55,000	0	55,000	0	14,700	0	0	3,363	3,873	21,936
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, P.O. Box 1237, Pembroke, N.C.	50	6	4	106,385	3,300	109,685	0	109,685	12,500	30,890	48,000	0	6,540	13,900	85,430
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 576, Rowland, N.C.	30	3	3	44,956	0	44,956	400	45,356	0	14,135	0	0	1,756	14,560	30,451
Berea	Pat Chavis, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	60	15	5	89,854	5,931	95,784	0	95,784	0	24,875	12,750	0	7,164	13,556	58,346
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C	0	0	0	23,599	725	24,325	0	24,325	0	13,200	0	0	0	10,925	24,125
Beulah	Berline Clark, Rte. 3 Box 309, Rowland, N.C. 28383	20	8	3	24,922	0	24,922	0	24,922	0	8,000	0	2,596	663	9,810	21,069
Burnt Swamp	Billy Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	35	0	0	27,420	17,705	45,125	0	45,125	0	8,840	6,948	0	1,100	19,358	36,246
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville NC	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, Rte. 3, Fairmont, N.C. 28364	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	2,000	5,313
Cherokee Chapel	Addie Hunt, P.O. Box 141, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	5	3	2	12,947	0	12,947	485	13,432	0	4,320	418	7,215	336	4,720	17,009
Deep Branch	Charlene Meehan, Rte. 4 Box 450, Lumberton, N.C.	30	4	4	34,003	465	34,468	0	34,468	14,000	10,100	2,120	14,456	2,474	25,684	54,934
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	15	0	0	20,000	1,000	21,000	0	21,000	7,000	6,400	6,000	0	670	1,920	14,990
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28386	23	5	5	12,500	8,500	21,000	0	21,000	15,000	960	22,000	650	1,158	12,500	37,268
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	13	1	3	10,423	10,585	21,008	560	21,568	0	4,275	10,441	0	827	2,502	18,045
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 2 Box 403, Pembroke, N.C.	10	6	4	32,083	0	32,083	0	32,083	0	4,000	0	9,601	2,005	10,325	25,931
Galilee	Francis Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 924, Red Springs, N.C.	20	0	0	69,482	4,610	73,092	0	73,092	0	20,764	10,935	0	2,994	7,018	41,711
Gospel Tabernacle	Kelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	14	2	4	19,276	0	19,276	0	19,276	0	6,900	0	0	1,174	3,570	11,645
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C.	12	0	0	24,570	0	24,570	0	24,570	0	9,000	0	0	1,050	1,500	11,550
Harpers Ferry	Obern Lowry, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	5.5	2.3	85,872	79,827	165,799	0	165,799	275,000	26,900	423,750	6,395	5,342	33,713	496,163
Island Grove	James H. Collins, Rte. 3 Box 172-A, Maxton, N.C.	75	3.3	4	119,002	7,693	126,695	672	127,367	6,000	37,738	0	2,700	4,176	63,944	108,558
Leitch Creek	Clamie Locklear, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	1	1	6,190	0	6,190	0	6,190	0	2,500	2,200	0	292	438	5,430
Mt. Airy	Harold F. Locklear, P.O. Box 673, Pembroke, N.C.	80	6	4	130,760	21,210	157,970	712	158,682	0	37,322	0	0	13,757	55,817	106,896
Mt. Bethel	Johnny Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 20, Hollister, 27944	0	3	3	33,609	3,010	36,619	0	36,619	0	6,530	0	6,202	2,404	5,556	20,692
Mt. Elim	Joel Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	60	3	4	67,873	0	67,873	5,000	72,873	0	32,580	0	0	4,000	18,600	54,600
Mt. Moriah	John Hardin, Rte. 8 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	4	15,690	0	15,690	0	15,690	0	10,500	0	0	514	2,126	13,140
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C.	4	4	3	19,368	0	19,368	866	20,234	0	8,500	0	0	1,068	[illegible]	[illegible]

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Carol Paul

Address P.O. Box 1207 | City Pembroke | State N.C. | Zip 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as assigned by Association	Association missions goal as assigned by Association	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during year	Debt retirement	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
New Beginning	Joe Tyler, Rte. 1 Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 28376	12	0	0	13,569	490	14,059	0	14,059	0	1,945	0	15,459	431	5,695	23,530
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rte. 1 Box 75, Clinton, N.C. 28328	42	5	4	55,849	16,203	72,052	2,400	74,452	0	15,502	0	0	4,338	43,597	63,437
New Hope	Margie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 42-A, Bolton, N.C. 28423	25	4	4	56,930	37,108	94,038	0	94,038	100,000	7,700	145,000	3,491	2,182	5,993	164,366
New Point	Marylin Hunt, Rte. 8 Box 820, Lumberton, N.C.28358	37	5	3	38,743	19,290	58,033	480	58,513	4,000	10,800	25,024	500	2,438	14,654	53,416
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.28352	0	0	0	39,495	0	39,495	0	39,495	0	16,620	21,859	0	1,688	5,022	47,324
Pee Dee	Mary J. Goins, Rte. 1 Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	7,950	0	7,950	0	7,950	0	1,800	1,200	0	160	3,770	6,930
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	10	4	55,256	4,000	59,256	0	59,256	10,000	19,741	0	4,152	525	6,785	31,204
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	0	0	0	5,564	5,564	0	31,875	0	7,852	0	0	1,267	2,748	11,867
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 522, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	50	0	4	55,727	748	56,475	0	56,475	0	17,520	17,266	0	3,000	4,405	42,191
Reedy Branch	Larry Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	3	3	52,115	8,060	60,165	0	60,165	0	27,785	0	0	3,091	25,289	56,165
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	20	1	0	250	1,500	1,750	250	2,000	30,000	2,700	30,000	29,936	185	1,440	64,261
Sandhills	Linda Revels, Rte. 1 Box 237-A, Raeford, N.C.28376	17	1	1	10,400	3,000	13,400	0	13,400	0	2,200	700	4,920	2,200	700	8,820
Smyrna	Tessie Bullard, Rte. 5 Box 268, Lumberton, N.C.	37	1	4	66,507	0	66,507	3,953	70,460	0	24,388	0	0	1,157	25,545	51,090
South Broadway	Johnny Lee, 2319 Eastern Ave., Baltimore,Md. 21224	80	2	4	58,611	5,459	64,080	2,613	66,683	0	25,554	11,441	0	1,976	19,085	58,056
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, Red Springs, N.C.	20	1	4	41,505	4,588	46,093	0	46,093	0	20,360	2,173	5,920	2,404	9,027	37,733
St. James	James R. Mitchell, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	2	3	37,123	14,987	52,110	0	52,110	0	15,940	80,000	0	1,232	6,500	103,672
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	15	0	0	20,747	3,881	24,629	0	24,629	0	5,820	0	0	224	18,300	24,344
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,300	0	0	1,000	25,511	34,812
Ten Mile Center	Joyce Lowry, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	3	3	16,000	942	16,942	0	16,042	0	3,025	0	0	1,080	2,833	6,938
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	0	0	10,838	5,000	15,838	0	15,838	0	3,600	0	0	295	5,029	8,924
Turnpike	Ruth Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	20	0	0	5,602	495	6,097	0	0	0	750	0	0	216	4,428	4,728
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 10 Box 304, Lumberton, N.C.	6	0	0	16,773	2,000	18,773	0	18,773	0	11,700	2,400	0	930	13,295	28,326
Union Chapel	Emma J. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 173-F, Maxton, N.C.	30	3	3	54,200	1,134	55,334	0	55,334	0	26,900	0	0	2,591	5,207	34,698
Union Light	Zeak Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	23	2.5	2.5	23,307	826	24,133	605	24,738	0	13,952	585	0	1,075	6,334	21,946
Walnut Grove	Archiebald Lynch, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton 27589	6	0	0	23,000	0	23,000	0	23,000	0	600	0	11,000	700	8,000	20,300
West End	Gene R. Sampson, 2912 Ann St. Lumberton, N.C.	20	0	0	30,000	1,500	31,500	0	31,500	15,000	9,030	10,000	14,880	1,700	0	36,530
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.	12	5	5	41,222	12,394	53,616	498	54,114	0	19,870	9,901	0	2,528	3,475	32,300
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSS - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988

Association (Month & Day): Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 622 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	1,500
Baker's Chapel	Lillie Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 131, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	1,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,016	1,016
Bear Swamp	James Jacobs, P.O. Box 813, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	3,258	3,400	200	1,100	2,275	0	200	200	100	1,475	8,950	12,200
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	1,325	1,325	0	3,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,883	6,208
Berea	Renferd Scott, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	12,106	4,029	0	518	3,166	0	320	0	0	1,648	10,131	24,736
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	500	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	700
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	200	0	200	1,300	800	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	2,600
Burnt Swamp	Billy Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	75	465	50	50	50	0	0	0	0	580	1,195	1,270
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	600	1,272	95	610	568	95	179	95	95	0	3,009	3,609
Cedar Grove	Pearl Kramer, 307 East Gertrude St., Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	200	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	560
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	40	0	25	38	25	0	0	0	0	111	199	239
Deep Branch	Estelle Hodges, Rte. 4 Box 303, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	65	0	65	1,244	1,329	0	50	50	100	100	0	0	0	1,629	2,938
Dogwood	Imma J. Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 47-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	7,000	676	7,676	250	400	0	501	0	0	300	0	0	701	1,901	9,827
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 920, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	144	0	0	0	0	715	809	909
Elizabeth Heights	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	100	320	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	470	570
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	782	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	1,110
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte.3 Box 26-A, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	1,100	2,139	3,239	91	100	265	260	410	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	4,274
Gospel Tabernacle	Neva Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206-C, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	971	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356
Gray Pond	Christopher Harris, Rte. 3 Box 307-B, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	803	803
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 3 Box 154, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	4,200	3,300	1,000	800	2,000	0	0	0	0	4,655	11,755	15,955
Island Grove	Lanette F. Locklear, P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	4,262	5,178	0	5,103	420	195	0	0	0	0	10,896	15,158
Leitch Creek	Betty Ann Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149-AA, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
Mt. Airy	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	392	0	392	7,846	5,231	1,056	1,000	1,400	0	0	332	0	11,691	20,710	28,948
Mt. Bethel	Al L. Cooper, Jr., Rte 3 Box 179-A2, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	720	0	160	100	125	0	0	50	50	0	585	1,205
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	1,800	2,714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,714	4,514
Mt. Moriah	Randell Smith, Rte. 1 Box 126-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	7,500	7,500	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	7,550
Mt. Olive	Jo Ann Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	540	360	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	50	510	1,050

Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 622 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Beginning	Brenda Lowery, 450 McNeill Rd. Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	2,000	2,286	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	3,049	6,335	8,335
New Hope	Allen Wade Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 42-A, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	600	3,134	200	200	200	0	300	200	300	125	4,659	5,259
New Point	Paulette Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 115-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	1,800	1,200	0	300	400	0	0	0	0	147	2,047	3,847
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	816	1,200	157	122	126	200	232	0	0	1,300	3,337	4,153
Pee Dee	Annie L. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 340, Hamer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	750	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,025	2,775
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Pleasant View	Billy Hammonds, Rte. 3 Box 83-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	2,500	2,804	0	197	550	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,751	6,251
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,900	1,600	100	100	100	0	100	100	250	1,355	3,705	5,605
Rock of Ages	Sharon Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 158-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	700	800
Sandhill	Ray Lowery, Rte. 1, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	200
Smyrna	John F. Revels, Jr. 204 West 10th Street, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	480	1,930	960	57	111	0	0	0	0	0	3,058	3,538
South Broadway	Janice Maynor, 133 N. Montford Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	0	0	450	2,357	302	525	525	0	0	0	0	276	3,985	4,435
South Hoke	Robert Ray Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 640-A, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	67	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,290	2,890	2,952
St. James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	800	0	0	498	121	0	0	0	0	0	1,419	2,219
South Walnut	Joan Tyler, P.O. Box 87, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile	Sharon Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	550	575	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	850	1,400
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	175	175
Turnpike	Brenda F. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	270	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	390
Union	Roger Strickland, 205 Carthage Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	100	60	320	200	0	0	0	0	0	680	680
Union Chapel Community	Archie Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 238, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	162	900	0	2,405	200	0	0	0	0	0	3,505	3,667
Union Light	Dianne Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	829	829	1,439
Walnut Grove	Ernestine Richardson, Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	0	240	0	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	315	315
West End	Virgil Don Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 164, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1,200	0	1,200	0	400	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	Laudell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-O, Shannon, N.C. 28386	9,901	28,575	38,476	520	225	225	175	175	0	0	0	0	846	1,696	40,692
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Jimmy Strickland

Address: Rte. 1 Box 108 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons on non-English classes)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. of Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N=NAS K=KJ J=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none D=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Enph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Antioch	Edward Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 110, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	500	1,020	0	N	61	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Baker's Chapel	Tommie Deese, Rte. 3 Box 075, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	80	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bear Swamp	Grover Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 104, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	15	2,000	1,100	0	N	40	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	134	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Berea	James Brewington, P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, N.C. 23872	0	0	0	2,000	893	0	N	63	1	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Bethel Hill	James Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	4	100	100	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	6	50	50	0	N	75	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	Larry Brewer, Rte. 12 Box 702-32, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	2	568	610	0	N	50	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Cedar Grove	Joe Locklear, 307 East Gertrude St. Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	25	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	7	4	100	100	0	N	20	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	3	5	30	0	0	0	N	35	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371	1	1	5	100	100	0	N	30	0	45	K	C	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth Heights	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	26	55	75	0	N	18	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 2 Box 403, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	64	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Galilee	Willie Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 916, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	20	410	260	0	N	50	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	Willie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond	Curlee Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 300, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	14	0	0	0	N	25	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Harpers Ferry	Bowman Freeman, Rte. 2 Box 127, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	N	100	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 349, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	400	650	0	N	87	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Leitch Creek		0	0	3	0	0	0	N	24	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Roy Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 312, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,500	900	0	N	20	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	40	125	100	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	25	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Olive	Dock Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 98, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	36	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88) TOTALS

Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Jimmy Strickland,

Address: Rte. 1 Box 108 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Anne Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
New Beginning		0	0	0	0	0	0	N	25	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Tom Willie Jones, Rte. 3 Box 330-B, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	500	500	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
New Hope	Allen Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 42-A, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	73	200	200	0	N	49	8	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	15	300	300	0	N	28	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Neil Goins, 304 King St. McCall, S.C. 29570	0	0	0	126	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	Dudley Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 128, Little Rock, S.C. 29567	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	14	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke,First	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 229, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	21	0	0	0	N	12	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Piney Grove	R.D. Hunt, 3395,Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	105	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 56-B, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	20	300	198	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Reedy Branch	A. V. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 408, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Rock of Ages	Sanford Locklear,Rte. 1 Box 158, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	2	5	300	300	0	N	29	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Sandhill Community	Wayne McMillian, P.O. Box 506, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	1	3	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	111	57	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 405 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	0	12	525	525	0	N	25	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	8	121	498	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 4 , Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	31	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Ten Mile Center	Anthony Blanks, P.O. Box 219, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	7	150	125	0	N	9	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turnpike	Herbert Deese, Rte. 1 Box 160, Wagram, N.C. 28596	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union	Earl Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 653, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	6	5	200	200	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Union Chapel	Laney Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 240-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	1	32	0	0	0	N	78	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	25	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 187-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	15	50	25	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton,N.C. 28358	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	8	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Zion Hill	James Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 68-Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	5	10	175	175	0	N	15	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																								
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																								

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Traci A. Speed, Student
Alabama School of Fine Arts

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1989

1989 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 12, 1989
Smyrna Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 13, 1989
New Bethel Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at

Bear Swamp Baptist Church
October 18, 1990

Galilee Baptist Church
October 19, 1990

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Dedication of Minutes 3
Special Recognition 4
Constitution of Association 5
Policy of Associational Van 12
The Baptist Faith and Message 13
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 19
Committees Appointed by Moderator and Other Representatives 20
Associational Officers 22
Constitution of the Union 24
Executive Board Members 26
Ordained and Licensed Ministers 29
Annual Program 30
Proceeding of Annual Meetings 32
Histories of Annual Meetings Sites 36
Messengers to Annual Meetings 38
Obituary Report 41
Executive Board Meetings 43
Credentials Committee Report 47
Youth Report 48
Discipleship Training Report 48
Baptist Men's Report 49
WMU Report and Officers 51
Baptist Student Union Report 52
Moderator's Report 54
Director of Missions Report 54
Pastoral Ministries Report 55
Continuing Education Report 57
Ordination Committee Report 57
Evangelism Committee Report 58
Stewardship Committee Report 58
Family Life Report 59
Sunday School & Vacation Bible School Report 60
Union Meeting Report 60
Statistical Report 61
Cooperative Program 62
Mission Committee Report 63
Treasurer's Report 64
1989-90 Budget 69
Historical Tables 71
Statistical Tables A-1

DEDICATION OF MINUTES

Rev. Donnie Chavis was a dear friend of God and the Burnt Swamp Association. It was always his joy to be in the congregation of God's people and join in the service of praise and worship. We remember him as a preacher gifted greatly with a special ministry in song. His singing style was that of the past generations that many have now forgotten. It was referred to by him as "long meter." Oftentimes, Rev. Chavis would add to our Associational services a few verses of "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" or "Father, I Stretch My Hands to Thee." After a few lines in his rich, melodic tone, the Spirit began to move upon the congregation and shouts of praise to God would soon be heard over the church. We will remember Rev. Chavis' gifted ministry with us.

Rev. Donnie Chavis was born October 5, 1897 in Robeson County, North Carolina. For the major part of his life, he was a member of the Reedy Branch Baptist Church, near Fairmont. In 1983, he transferred his membership to the Cape Fear Baptist Church in Fayetteville. He and his loving companion spent the latter years living in the Fayetteville area near the church. He left us to be with his Lord on September 24, 1989.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Rev. Charles W. Maynor, son of the late Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Maynor, was born August 21, 1915. He accepted Christ at age 13 in August of 1928. He married Arpie Cummings in 1938. He was the first person to receive a B.S. degree from the Pembroke State College. For 34 years, he was employed as a public educator with the Robeson County Schools where he also doubled as a bus-driver.

He became active in church as a Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Director, while also serving as a church Treasurer. At age 31, he was called by God into the gospel ministry as a preacher. He delivered his first sermon on October 5, 1946. Bear Swamp Church ordained him on October 31, 1950. For 30 years, he served Reedy Branch Church as pastor, after which time he retired. He served several of our churches as interim pastor, including: Mt. Olive, 9 months; Ten Mile, 7 months; New Bethel, 10 months; Bear Swamp, 3 years and 3 months.

In addition to his local church offices, Rev. Maynor has a distinguished record of service in the Burnt Swamp Association. He is the only minister still active who has served more than one term as Moderator of the Association. He served his first term from 1966-1968, filled an unexpired term in 1973-1974 and served another full term from 1974-1976. During his terms of service as our Moderator, we completed the building of the Associational office and the Indian Memorial cottage at the Odum Home. For such able leadership and commendable service, we pause to recognize the ministry of Rev. C. W. Maynor in our Association.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice- Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee Trustees, and one laymember from each church in the Association; the laymembers to be elected by the church and the name of each laymember to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention. Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles

of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained minsters jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those

who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth

of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the sources of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
Suggested 1989-90 Committee Members

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1992 Wade Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 843-3626
1990 Shelly Dial
Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 843-2500
1991 Haynes Graham
Rte. 1 Box 713-A, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 646-3759

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1990 Bruce Swett, Chairman
P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4642
1991 Roy Hunt Jr.
Rte. 2 Box 13, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2787
1992 Henry W. Oxendine
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4143

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1991 Lindberg Chavis, Chairman
Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4953
1990 Katie Harris
Rte. 3 Box 306, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-0933
1990 Horace Strickland
Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 844-3594
1991 Henry Dial
Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 843-5538
1992 James Worriax
Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9074
1992 James A. Hunt
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383 422-8163

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1990 Herbert Clark, Chairman
Rte. 10 Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-7074
1992 James Brewington
P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4397
1990 Clifton Simmons
Rte. 4 Box 51, Clinton, N.C. 592-6208
1990 R. L. Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 340, Maxton, N.C. 844-5416
1991 James P. Jacobs
111 Lawndale St., Fayetteville, N.C. 425-0117
1991 Newman Oxendine
P.O. Box 1237, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4677

1991 Tony Hunt
Rte. 8, Lot 6, Dogwood Tr., Pk., Lumber, N.C. 738-1850
1992 David Lowery, Jr.
Rte. 10 Box 822, Lumberton, N.C. 738-1641
1992 Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 422-3282

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1990 Josephus Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 521-9302
1992 Hubbard Lowry
Rte. 1 Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4624
1991 Curlee Locklear
Rte. 3 Box 300-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 277-0964

MISSION COMMITTEE
1990 Harold B. Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 3 Box 113-DD, Maxton, N.C. 521-9538
1990 Regennia Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 521-2744
1991 Archie Oxendine
Rte. 1 Box 238, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4411
1991 Charles P. Locklear
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4949
1992 Manford Locklear
Rte. 3 Box 195, Rowland, N.C. 521-9293
1992 Anthony Locklear
P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, N.C. 738-1425

Committee on Committees Chairman
Rev. Donald Bullard

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Steve Jones, Chm., P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2179
Don Bullard, Rte. 1 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 844-3964
Tony Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2392
Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 865-5187
Adelaide Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 75B, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8919

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION
William Griffin, Chm., 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton 738-8777
Harvey Brewington, P.O. 596, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9840
Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumberton, N.C. 738-4716
Terry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 230, Red Springs, N.C. 843-3223

Harold Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 844-3947

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1990 William Chavis, Chm.
704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville 486-4581

1990 McArthur Mills
Rte. 3 Box 177, Warrenton, N.C. 257-3121

1991 Delton R. Locklear
Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4840

1991 James M. Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 690-AA, Lk. Waccamaw 646-4882

1991 Daniel Strickland
Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 865-5187

TIME AND PLACE

1990 Purcell Swett, Chm.
3185 Bakerville Dr., Lumberton 738-7298

1991 Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 654-4457

1991 Milton Hall
Rte. 1 Box 37, Lumber Bridge, N.C. 858-3613

MINUTES PREPARATION

1990 Mary Chavis, Chm.
Lumberton, N.C. 738-7330

1990 Linda Locklear
Rowland, N.C. 521-2601

1991 Macy Woodell
Pembroke, N.C. 521-9954

1991 Wilson Chavis
Pembroke, N.C. 521-4481

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Gail O. Mitchell, Bolton, N.C. 646-3476
Eunice Locklear, Lumberton, N.C. 739-3446
Quae Cummings, Pembroke, N.C. 738-7384
Vanice Cummings, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4817

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

1990 Thomas Locklear
Laurinburg, N.C.

1990 Kenneth Revels
Raeford, N.C. 875-6714

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION
Lillie M. Brewington, Lumberton, N.C. 738-8138
Janet Chavis, Pembroke
Maxine Locklear, Lumberton, N.C.
Anthony Locklear, Pembroke, N.C.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT OFFICERS FOR 1989-90

MODERATOR
Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2230

FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4642

SECOND VICE MODERATOR
James M. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 690-AA
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 646-4882

TREASURER
Carol Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4816

CLERK
John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685

HISTORIAN
Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 521-9302
Margaret Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 521-3803

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4354

TRUSTEES
1990 Hallman Oxendine Box 320
Rte. 3, Rowland, N.C. 521-4672
1991 Alton R. Hagans
Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 738-9840
1992 Luther Dimery
Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 521-4785

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Jason Baker, Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2551

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR
Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 738-6321

WMU DIRECTOR
Katie Harris, Rte. 3 Box 306, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-0933

PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4642

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 844-3964

FAMILY LIFE DIRECTOR
Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4949

EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
Larry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N. C. 843-3661

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Hubbard Lowery, Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4624

YOUTH DIRECTOR
Alberta Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4059

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3 Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 521-4817

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Tessie Hunt, Lumberton, N.C. 739-4512

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
John L. Locklear, Jr., Lumberton, N.C. 738-1425

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice- Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS
1989-90

ANTIOCH
Nathaniel Godwin
Rte. 8 Box 899
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
Rte. 3 Box 075
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
James L. Hunt
Rte. 1 Box 14-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28382

BEULAH
George Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
5800 Lake Villa Dr.
Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
Rte. 4 Box 335
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1 Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Lindberg Locklear
P.O. Box 952
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

DOGWOOD
Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DUNDARRACH
William L. Branch
Apt. 8-A, Robinwood
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Daniel Strickland
Rte. 1 Box 46
St. Pauls, N.C. 28384

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Rte. 1 Box 374
Rowland, N.C. 28383

GALILEE
Terry Locklear
Rte. 2 Box 230
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Clyde Hatcher
Rte. 2 Box 2
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GRAY POND
Curlee Locklear
Rte. 3 Box 300
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

HARPERS FERRY
Bowman Freeman
Rte. 2 Box 127
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1 Box 172
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. AIRY
Harlie W. Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 338-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 2 Box 895
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1 Box 98
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BEGINNING
Wyvast Lowery
Rte. 1 Box 173-D
Raeford, N.C. 28376

NEW BETHEL
Clifton Simmons
Rte. 4 Box 51
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
Bill Patrick
Rte. 1
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6 Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
Lester Brigman, Jr.
105 N. Marlboro St.
McColl, S.C. 29570

PEMBROKE FIRST
Pete Jacobs
Florence St.
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1 Box 612
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
Billy Hammonds
Rte. 2 Box 83-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3 Box 308
Rowland, N.C. 28383

ROCK OF AGES
Cleveland Hunt
Rte. 2 Box 15
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

SMYRNA
Jessie L. Bullard
Rte. 5 Box 268
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
1014 E. 36th St.
Baltimore, Md. 21206

SOUTH HOKE
Floyd Slate
Rte. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rte. 9 Box 136
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SAINT JAMES
James E. Strickland
Rte. 1 Box 764
Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

TABERNACLE BAPTIST
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4 Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE
James Lowery
Rte. 7 Box 168
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6 Box 277
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION CHAPEL
Archie Oxendine
Rte. 1 Box 238
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Rte. 1 Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WALNUT GROVE
Dale Evans
Rte. 3 Box 206-A
Warrenton, N.C. 27589

WEST END
Henry H. Allen
Rte. 1 Box 7-A
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ZION HILL
Milton Hall
Rte. 1 Box 37
Lumberbridge, N.C. 28357

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Roger Adkins
Steve Brewer
Tony Brewington
Harvey Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Tecumseh Brayboy
Donald Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Bobby Burns
Wilton Cummings
C. M. Cummings
Michael Bullard
Sterlin Chavis
Gary Chavis
Michael Cummings
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Terry McNeill
James Henderson
Frankie Owens
Tilford Locklear
Davis Locklear
Wade Locklear
Henry W. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Romey Revels
C. H. Richardson

Jimmy Strickland
Herbert Chavis
Grady Chavis
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
James Dial
Hulin Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
Chester Chavis
Billy Burns
Tommy Gist
William Griffin
Leonard Gibbs
Tommy Hagans
John T. Henderson
Jimmy Hunt
Larry Locklear
Hubbard Lowery
Ronald Locklear
James M. Locklear
Charles Locklear
Welton Lowry
Douglas Mitchell
Kelly Sanderson
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson

Bruce Swett
Elias Rogers
James A. Hunt
Richard Hunt
Grady Hunt
Earnie Hammonds
Reece Hunt
Tony Hunt
Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Earl Henderson
James E. Jones
Steve Jones
L. B. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
Graylin Mitchell
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Delton C. Morgan
James M. Spaulding
Kenneth Revels
Bradford Locklear
Horace Oxendine
Harold Hunt

LICENTIATES

Joseph Bullard
Ricky Burnette
William Branch
William Brayboy
Bruce Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Hartford Cummings
Phillip Chavis
Russell Stewart
Jackson Locklear
Lacy Locklear
James L. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Richard Byrd
William Lambert
Ronald N. Locklear
Larry Chavis
Gary Locklear
David Lowery, Jr.
B. F. Maynor
Dwight Deal
Ernest Goins
Ivory Henderson
Glenn Harris
Don Henderson
Lloyd Hammonds
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Willie J. Locklear
Curlie Locklear
David Locklear
Arthur Smith
Terry Locklear
Anthony Locklear
Henry Hammonds
Lloyd Jacobs
Daughtry Morrison
Earlie B. Oxendine
McArthur Mills
Purnell Swett
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd M. Locklear
Richard R. Sampson
Jimmy Smith
Russell Stewart
Clennie Jones
Kent Chavis
George Locklear
Ronald Locklear

ANNUAL MEETING

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 12, 1989
Theme: *"Changing LIVES Through Associational Missions"*

Thursday Morning, Oct. 12 Moderator, Presiding

9:30 Registration
10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. Jake Mitchell
10:15 BUSINESS SESSION
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of 1988 Meeting
Credentials Committee
Adoption of Program
10:35 "Changing LIVES Through Associational Missions" ..... Rev. Marvin Chapman
Director of Missions Brunswick Association
10:55 "Changing LIVES Through Youth Ministry" ..... Sis. Alberta Locklear
11:10 Special Music ..... Smyrna Church Choir
11:15 "Changing LIVES Through Baptist Men" ..... Rev. Tony Brewington
11:35 Hymn

11:40 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Romey Revels
Union Light Baptist Church

12:10 Lunch

Thursday Afternoon First Vice-Moderator, Presiding

1:30 Hymn, Prayer
1:40 BSU Report ..... Rev. Ron Sanders
1:50 WMU Report ..... Sis. Katie Harris
2:00 Remembering Our Loved Ones ..... Rev. Gary Locklear
2:10 Moderator's Address ..... Rev. Jimmy Strickland

Adjournment

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 13, 1989

Friday Morning, Oct. 13 Second Vice-Moderator, Presiding

10:00 CALL TO ORDER
Hymn, Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. Hubbard Lowry
Minutes
10:15 Treasurer's Report ..... Sis. Carol Paul
10:25 "The State of the Association" ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
10:45 SPECIAL MUSIC ..... New Bethel Choir
10:55 "Changing LIVES Through Social Ministry" ..... Rev. Henry Oxendine
11:15 Executive Board Report ..... Bro. John G. Deese
11:25 "Changing LIVES Through Pastoral Ministry" ..... Rev. Bruce Swett
11:35 Hymn
11:40 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Chalmers Kerns
Benson Chapel Baptist Church

12:10 Lunch

Friday Afternoon Moderator, Presiding

1:20 Hymn & Prayer
1:25 REPORTS
Enrollment Committee
Committee On Committees
Continuing Education Committee
Missions Committee
Ordination Committee
Time & Place Committee
Evangelism Committee
Election of Officers, 1989-1990
Nominating Committee Report
Other Nominations

BENEDICTION

A CHURCH TRAINING EVENT FOR ALL CHURCHES

Discipleship Training
7:30 - 9:00 p.m.
Baptist Building

PROCEEDINGS

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 12, 1989
SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

The first day of the one hundred and twelfth Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was held at Smyrna Baptist Church in Lumberton, North Carolina. The moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting. The opening hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings.

Scripture was read by Rev. Jake Mitchell, prayer was also rendered by Rev. Jake Mitchell. The roll call was given by the clerk with forty-five churches present. The clerk announced that minutes of the last Annual Meeting were printed and distributed to the churches. He then offered a motion that the minutes be approved as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

The clerk called attention to the statistical tables in his report and commented on the number of baptisms reported for 1989.

The Credentials Committee report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. He stated that two churches requested membership in the Association during the year. The committee investigated the two petitions and based on interviews with members of the churches, the committee recommended them for membership according to our constitutional requirements. Rev. Bruce Swett offered a motion that the committee report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved. The moderator asked the messengers from the two churches to come forward. He then extended to them the right hand of fellowship and placed them under the watchcare of the Association for one year.

A motion from Bro. James B. Locklear to adopt the associational program was seconded and approved.

Topic: "Changing Lives Through Associational Missions" was given by Rev. Marvin Chapman, Director of Missions Brunswick Association.

Topic: "Changing Lives Through Youth Ministry," was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. She reported that our youth is the most important and valuable asset in the churches, also the most neglected. She offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Church Training report was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. A motion to approve the report was seconded and approved.

A congregational hymn was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings.

Topic: "Changing Lives Through Baptist Men," was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Rev. Brewington highlighted activities of the Baptist Men during the year. He also commented on future activities.

The message for the day was given by Rev. Romey Revels, pastor of Union Light Baptist Church. Scripture used was Psalms 23:1-6. The message was joyful and spiritual. Prayer was led by Bro. Alfrod Locklear and we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
OCTOBER 12, 1989

The first vice-moderator called the meeting to order. The opening song "He Lives," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings. Prayer was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

REPORTS

The Baptist Student Union report was given by Rev. Ron Sanders. He presented a slide presentation of activities Baptist students are involved in. Rev. Sanders presented a certificate of appreciation to several churches in the Association for their participation in commuter lunch.

He then offered a motion that the report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

The WMU report was given by Sis. Katie Harris, a motion to approve the report was seconded and approved.

The Obituary report was given by Rev. Lindberg Chavis. He asked for a moment of silence in memory of our loved ones. Rev. Steve Jones led us all in prayer. Rev. Chavis offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Rev. Jimmy's remarks were stimulating and challenging. He gave thanks to the Association for allowing him to serve as their Moderator. He commented that our Director of Missions had made his job easier. He quoted 2 Cor. 5:17, "If a man be in Christ, he is a new creature." To be in the image and likeness of Christ is to do unto others as we would have them do unto us. He stated that the Association had a good reputation by going out on faith, believing that the Lord would honor His promises. He challenged us to continue on in faith, while praising the Lord for His mercy and blessings.

A motion to thank Smyrna for their hospitality in hosting the first day of our meeting was made by Rev. James Dial and approved. The closing prayer was led

by Bro. Daniel Strickland and the meeting was adjourned till the next morning at the New Bethel Church.

Moderator Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Vice Moderator Rev. Bruce Swett
Clerk

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 13, 1989
NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

The opening song "I Love To Tell The Story" was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Bro. Ricky Strickland at the piano. The Vice Moderator called the meeting to order. Devotion and prayer was rendered by Bro. Billy Brewington. The clerk read the minutes from the previous day's session. He offered a motion that the minutes stand approved as read. The motion was seconded and approved.

REPORTS

The Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A motion to approve the report was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee report was also given by Sis. Paul. A motion to accept the report was seconded and approved.

"The State of the Association," was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. He thanked the Association for the opportunities offered him by the Association. In his remarks, he stated that there was a feeling of optimism among the members of the Association and that their fellowship and cooperation was very encouraging. The changing of lives through missions was the theme and goal of our Association. A motion to receive his report was seconded and approved.

Special music was rendered by Rev. & Mrs. Mike Cummings and Rev. Bruce Swett.

The Missions Committee report was given by Bro. Harold Locklear. A motion to approve the report was seconded and approved.

A plaque was presented to Rev. Charles W. Maynor in recognition of his many years of dedicated service to the Association.

The Executive Board report was given by the clerk. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

In the topic, "Changing Lives Through Social Ministry," Rev. Henry W. Oxendine highlighted the needs facing our people. He commented that ministry was more than proclaiming the gospel. He stated that it includes meeting the needs of those in trouble. We then sang "Showers of Blessings" led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Bro. Ricky Strickland at the piano.

The morning message was given by Rev. Chalmers Kerns. We adjourned for lunch. Prayer was led by Rev. Charles W. Maynor.

AFTERNOON SESSION
OCTOBER 13, 1989

The hymn, "Love Lifted Me," was led by Rev. Bruce with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Prayer was led by Bro. Tommy Deese.

In the topic, "Changing Lives Through Pastoral Ministry," Rev. Bruce Swett commented on the need for good pastoral care among the church members.

The Enrollment Committee report was given by Sis. Katie Harris. She stated that 238 messengers cards were mailed our and 169 returned. Also in attendance were 40 ministers and 40 visitors. A motion to receive the report by Sis. Harris was seconded and approved.

The Committee on Committee report was given by Rev. Donald Bullard. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Continuing Education report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. Rev. Jones reminded the members that the third Sunday in June of each year (Father's Day) the churches are to lift an offering for the Scholarship Fund. He offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Manford Locklear. A motion that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The Time and Place report was given. The first day of the 1989-90 Annual Meeting will be held at Bear Swamp Baptist Church. The second day of the Annual Meeting will be held at Galilee Baptist Church.

The Evangelism Committee report was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. He offered a motion that the report be received with a request that the Association support and participate in "Here's Hope Revival," next Spring from March 18-23, 1990. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs. He offered a motion that the report be received. An amendment to include Sis. Alberta Locklear as Youth Director was seconded and approved. The main motion was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Charles W. Maynor thanking New Bethel for their fine hospitality in hosting the second day of the Annual Meeting was seconded and approved. A motion to adjourn the 1989 Annual Meeting was seconded and approved.

Moderator Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Clerk Bro. John G. Deese

THE HISTORY OF SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

The now Smyrna Baptist Church began as a mission, on the Little Swamp Road, called the Little Swamp Mission. It began with only a handful of people who came from the Antioch Baptist Church across the swamp, who wanted to begin a church of the people of the Little Swamp community. As best as can be determined, the year was in 1888 and the church was made up of just a handful of faithful and determined people. These were Mr. Eli Hagans, his wife Mrs. Annie Bonita Hagans, their daughters Martha Hagans Chavis and Nepsie Elizabeth Hagans Fields, and also Nepsie's husband, Mr.John Fields.

The Little Swamp Mission remained so until 1896, the year that they petitioned the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for membership. A committee of Revs. A. D. Locklear, Gilbert Locklear, P. P. Locklear, Z. B. Brooks and Jordon Chavis was appointed to examine the orthodox and Christian state of the church and report back. After examination, the committee gave a favorable report; and on motion, the delegates were received and given the right hand of fellowship. The names of those first delegates were: James Goins, J. H. Hagans, and Henry A. Morgan.

The first pastor according to oral history was the Rev. Phillip Locklear. The first pastor of record as best as can be found was the Rev. W. M. Sampson. The first board of deacons consisted of Mr. John Fields, Mr. Wilson Morgan, and Mr. John Hagans, Sr. The first land was .26 acres purchased for $1.00 from John and Elizabeth Fields by trustees John Fields, John F. Hagan, and Henry A. Morgan. This property was deeded in 1915 but was used many years before the deed was written according to tradition.

The history of Smyrna Baptist Church is full of success since that humble beginning 100 years ago. Today the church is situated upon approximately 9 acres of land with an 8 acre cemetery, Robeson Memorial Park, across the road. The average Sunday School attendance is approximately 240 with a gross income of about $65,000.00. To this, we give God the glory and the praise.

THE HISTORY OF NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bethel Baptist Church was organized in 1910 in an effort by the Sampson County Indian community to provide a place for effective worship for the people of this area. There was approximately one fourth (1/4) acre of land purchased from Mr. Hardie A. Brewington and wife Frances. The plot of ground was sold to the church group for $1.00. On August 26, 1911, a deed for the property was issued.

Some of those responsible for the establishment of this church were: C. D. Brewington, A. S. Locklear, Hardie A. Brewington, and W. B. Brewington. The site for the church is its present location now at route one (Rte. 1), Clinton, N.C. in Sampson County.

The first deacons of the church were: J. Arthur Brewington, G. B. Brewington, H. E. Goodman, G. W. McLane, H. R. Jones, and E. J. Simmons. The following men have served the church as pastors:

Gilbert Locklear 1910
English A. Locklear 1919
N. P. Sanderson 1927
S. A. Hammonds 1928
June Sampson 1931
C. E. Locklear 1935
C. M. Cummings 1948
Welton Lowry 1950
R. W. Maynor 1951
H. E. Brewington 1965

David Brewington 1968
Michael Cummings 1970
Charles Locklear 1978
C. W. Maynor 1982
Titus Locklear 1983
Hubbard Lowry 1986

The church presently has an enrollment of 221 members. The value of the property totals in excess of $250,000.00. Recently 4 new classrooms were added to the building along with a modern high quality sound system. The church includes a fellowship hall with a spacious barbecue patio. A parsonage was constructed in the mid-1970's for the pastor and his family's residence.

The church programs include all of the major ones: Sunday School, Music, Brotherhood, Youth, WMU and Training. Of the $70,000.00 in receipts for this year of 1988-1989, the church gave more than $12,000.00 to missions causes.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL

Annual Meeting

ANTIOCH
Gathia Thomas
Lela Carter

BAKER'S CHAPEL
R. L. Locklear
Tommy Deese
Claven Oxendine

BEAR SWAMP
Clennie Maynor
Vinson Chavis
Willie C. Jacobs
Henry Oxendine
Benford Dial
Lostelle Oxendine

BENSON CHAPEL
Stella Lewis
Adell Lewis
Boyce Locklear

BEREA
John Mullinax
James Brewington
Debroah Sampson
Milford Oxendine
Adief Oxendine
Harold B. Locklear

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
James H. Hammonds
Cecil Hunt
Harvey L. Locklear

BEULAH
Hallman Oxendine
Josephus Locklear
Lucy Oxendine

BURNT SWAMP
Marvin Howington
Tary Locklear
Billy R. Maynor

CAPE FEAR
B. F. Maynor
Grover Gibbs
Maryland Gibbs
C. G. Hammonds
Homer Cummings

CEDAR GROVE
Flora Ransom
J. C. McGee
Ray Chavis
Dorothy Lewis

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sam Hunt
Raymond Hammonds

DEEP BRANCH
Lillie M. Brewington
Alfred Hunt
T. R. Hammonds

DOGWOOD
James L. Locklear
Levi Hunt
Datry Hunt

DUNDARRACH
Proctor Locklear
Ronald Maynor
Larry Dial
William L. Branch

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Daniel Strickland
Cherry W. Strickland

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Maitland Cummings
H. B. Oxendine

GALILEE
Daniel Locklear
Terry Locklear
Vertis Jacobs
Sarah Ella Hunt
Joyce Locklear

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Genett Locklear
Ethel Smith
Roxie Strickland

ISLAND GROVE
Willard Strickland
Wilson Chavis
Lady Strickland
Garner Locklear

LEITCH CREEK
Roscoe Locklear

MT. AIRY
Lailure Locklear
James B. Locklear
Adelaide Locklear
Stella O. Hardin
Zelma Locklear
Vernie Locklear
Adell Locklear
Ludia Locklear
Zadie Ray Blanks
Harlie W. Locklear
Gladys Jacobs

MT. BETHEL
Samuel Hedgepeth
Theodore Lynch
Minnie Manning
McArthur Mills
C. H. Richardson
John Richardson

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rachael Locklear
Russell Bissett
Mable Jacobs
Hazel Woriax

MT. MORIAH
Lynwood Locklear
Pam Locklear

MT. OLIVE
Cecil B. Locklear
Josephine Locklear
Tessie Hunt

NEW BEGINNING
Joseph Tyler
Gertrude Tyler
Helen Lowery
Mary R. Jacobs
Glenda Tyler

NEW BETHEL
Gail Mitchell
Alpha Bryant
Mary Faircloth
Jessie B. Carter
Vernie Wynn

NEW HOPE
Mildred Freeman
Annie Jacobs
Sarah J. Jacobs
Alice Jacobs
Lizzie Lee Freeman
Linda Freeman
Pearlie Patrick
Pearlie Jacobs
Gaynell Freeman
Amanda Freeman

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Sonny Griffin
Ruth Oxendine
Luther Locklear

OAK GROVE
Elizabeth Reece
Bertha Smith
Ricky Strickland

PEMBROKE FIRST
Pete Jacobs
Joe Locklear
Robert Oxendine

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Patricia Hunt
Ola Hunt
Walter Oxendine

PLEASANT VIEW
Prather Sampson

REEDY BRANCH
Wilma Chavis
James Chavis
Estelle Chavis
Audi Chavis
Wessie Chavis
Allie Hunt
Bearlean Jacobs

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SHADY GROVE
Shaw Strickland
Kenny Bullard

SMYRNA
Alford Locklear
Eunice Locklear
Jessie L. Bullard

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
McArthur Hunt

SOUTH HOKE
Anthony Hunt
Teddy Locklear
Neil Oxendine
Anthony Oxendine
Floyd Slate
Ralph Slate

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart

SAINT JAMES
Gervy Mitchell
James R. Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell

TABERNACLE
Tommy Lockee
James Chavis
Quennie Locklear

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Madis Spaulding
Mary L. Clark

UNION
Mildred Strickland
Francis Jacobs

UNION CHAPEL
John Willard Jones
Lou H. Oxendine
Willard Locklear
Thomas Ray Jacobs

UNION LIGHT
Charles Goins
Savannah Goins
Martha Goins

WALNUT GROVE
Martin Richardson
Tecumseh Brayboy
Barbara Brayboy
Dale Evans
James M. Richardson
Claude Richardson

WEST END
Leroy Scott
Maggie Oxendine
Lena Tubbs

ZION HILL
Gaston Locklear
David Brewer
Ronald Jones

IN LOVING MEMORY

1988-89

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Sis. Ellen Oxendine
Sis. Ardaia Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Sis. Leola Locklear
Sis. Zenobia Cummings
Bro. William Mercer

BENSON CHAPEL
Sis. Mary J. Oxendine

BEREA
Bro. Walter G. Oxendine
Bro. Simeon Oxendine
Sis. Flowers Sampson

BURNT SWAMP
Bro. Carl (Red) Hundley
Bro. O. J. Locklear
Sis. Janet Edwards

CAPE FEAR
Rev. Donnie Chavis
Deacon Seavy Evans
Sis. Emily Tyler
Sis. Mary Sports
Sis. Margie Carter
Sis. Roosevelt Chavis (Mrs.)

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Deacon Thomas J. Strickland

DEEP BRANCH
Sis. Ruby Sampson
Sis. Louise Hunt

DOGWOOD
Sis. Pearl Hunt

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Bro. Jiles Jacobs

GALILEE
Sis. Adell Locklear

HARPERS FERRY
Sis. Ruby Jacobs
Sis. Flora I. Oxendine
Sis. Lisa Jacobs
Sis. Velma Mitcharson
Sis. Delila A. Cummings
Sis. Linda D. Oxendine
Sis. Lula D. Cain
Sis. Christina L. Oxendine
Sis. Julie Jacobs
Sis. Mary T. Warriox
Bro. Ernest Locklear
Bro. Larry D. Oxendine
Bro. Robert Deese

ISLAND GROVE
Bro. Winnie J. Oxendine
Sis. Ocie Locklear
Sis. Dora L. Chavis

MT. AIRY
Sis. Lonnie Locklear
Sis. Stella Locklear
Sis. Rosie Lee Locklear
Bro. John C. Locklear
Bro. Archie R. Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Bro. Johathan Wayne Richardson
Bro. Roger Daniel Evans
Bro. Arthur Cooper Boone
Sis. Manie Lynch Richardson
Deacon Eugene Richardson

MT. ELIM
Sis. Dana Henderson

MT. MORIAH
Sis. Leola Locklear
Bro. James McGirt
Bro. Elias Jacobs

MT. OLIVE
Bro. William H. Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Deacon Tom W. Jones
Rev. James D. Brewington
Bro. Henry O. Brewington
Bro. Rodney Simmons
Sis. Alice Locklear
Sis. Hattie F. Brewington
Sis. Wilma Goodman

NEW HOPE
Deacon Ricky C. Patrick
Bro. Lofton Jacobs
Bro. Pearcell Freeman

NEW POINT
Bro. Burns Lewis
Sis. Anita L. Sanderson

OAK GROVE
Sis. Katie B. Locklear

PLEASANT VIEW
Bro. Steve Brewer

PINEY GROVE
Sis. Zelmer Hunt
Sis. Kinna Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
Sis. Viola Rogers
Bro. E. Gene Jacobs
Sis. Lottie Chavis
Bro. Wilburt Locklear
Sis. Sarah E. Locklear

SAINT JAMES
Sis. Veater M. Campbell
Sis. Mamie G. Mitchell

SHADY GROVE
Deacon Early Oxendine

SOUTH BROADWAY
Bro. James Hunt
Sis. Elsie Smith

SMYRNA
Sis. Molly Fields
Sis. Jessie B. Jones
Bro. Paul McPherson

TEN MILE CENTER
Bro. Oscar Hammonds

THOMPSON
Sis. Madie Dial

UNION
Sis. Naomi Locklear
Sis. Beulah Oxendine

UNION CHAPEL
Bro. Sheldon Locklear

UNION LIGHT
Bro. Louie Scott
Bro. Hubert Locklear

ZION HILL
Bro. Martin Van Jones
Sis. Malinda D. Locklear

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
December 30, 1988

The opening song "Send The Light," was led by Rev. Charles Locklear. Devotion was given by the Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland. Prayer was led by Rev. Chalmers Kerns.

Members of the "Recognition Committee for Lumbee Indians," gave a presentation of their work. Among the members present were Christine Griffin, Helen Scherbeck, James Hardin, Lonnie Revels, Sonny Sampson, and Harold Dial.

Members of the committee stated they would be petitioning Congress for federal tribal recognition when Congress meets again. They stated their most pressing need was funds to pay lawyers' fees. The committee challenged the Board to carry the message back to their respective churches and encourage them to support their efforts through donations. They asked us to inform our people of the advantages of being federally recognized as a tribe of Indians. James Hardin proposed that an endowment be set up whereby individuals and organizations could make contributions. Harold Dial, a member of the committee gave fifty dollars to start the endowment. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry to officially establish a tribal recognition fund was seconded and approved.

Roll call was given by the Clerk with twenty-two church representatives, and nine ministers present. Rev. Wade Locklear's motion to set aside a quorum in order to conduct business was seconded and approved.

A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry that we send the $1,800 deposit for motel rooms in South Dakota from the general fund, with the stipulation that the money be refunded if the Enemy Swim project does not materialize. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike reported on his first few months as Director of Missions. He stated that he had visited several churches during the morning and evening services. Rev. Mike stated that he was learning what associational work was all about.

REPORTS

The Church Training report was given by Bro. Arnold Oxendine. He told of several Church Training activities he had led in some of the churches.

Sis. Carol Paul gave the Treasurer's Report. The Finance Committee report was given by Bro. Anthony Locklear. Bro. Locklear reported that the committee met on December 4, and discussed paying half of the Director of Missions' social security. Rev. James M. Locklear offered a motion that the association pay one-half of the Director of Missions' social security. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Charles Locklear gave a report on his work with Family Life Ministry. He spoke of the needs in each of our churches and in each family. Among the activities performed in the Family Life Ministries were the training of marriage counselors and a senior adult banquet. Rev. Charles pleaded for help in carrying on the Family Life Ministry.

The Missions Committee report was given by Bro. Harold Locklear. A motion to accept the reports by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved. A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved.

Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Clerk, Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
March 31, 1989

The opening song was "Solid Rock," with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion and prayer was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs, scripture was Isaiah 1:18. Roll call was given by the Clerk with eleven church representatives, six ministers and one chairman of committees present. The Clerk read the minutes. A motion to approve the minutes was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs. It was seconded and approved. A motion to set aside a quorum was seconded and approved.

The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Mike commented on his first six months as Director of Missions. A copy of the activities he was involved with was passed out.

The Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Charles Locklear. Rev. Charles stated that the working relationship at the Baptist building with Bro. Mike and Sis. Quae was working out fine. He reported on the Indian tribe near Virginia and the Dunbar Mission in South Carolina, where Rev. Wilton Cummings has been working for the past year.

The Finance Committee report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A motion by Bro. James S. Jacobs to approve the report was seconded and approved.

Rev. Charles Locklear read a petition from Shady Grove Baptist Church requesting membership into the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Rev. Charles stated that he and the Moderator attended a business session at Shady Grove in which the church voted to ask for membership into the Association. A motion to honor the request of Shady Grove Church by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs was seconded and approved.

Brawleigh Graham spoke about the 1990 census report. He encouraged all Indians to fill out the census report and to help others who need help in completing theirs.

Lyrcous Lowry, president of the Farm Bureau spoke about the need to help beautify our county. He stated that the Farm Bureau was spearheading a drive to get more people involved in cleaning up the county. Lowry stated that some of the things people can do to help beautify the county is to plant trees, shrubbery, put waste in its proper place and clean up around your own premises.

Closing prayer was led by Bro. Anthony Locklear. A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved.

Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Clerk, Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
June 23, 1989

The Executive Board Meeting opened with a song "Are You Washed In The Blood Of The Lamb?" led by Rev. Manford Locklear. Prayer was rendered by Bro. Chester Chavis. Devotion was given by Rev. Jimmy Dial. He made comments from the third chapter of Titus.

The acting Clerk called the roll with 15 churches represented, 10 pastors, and 3 Associational officers present.

A motion to set aside the quorum was seconded and approved. A motion was made to suspend the reading of the minutes until next meeting. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings gave a report on the South Dakota project. He stated that they would be leaving next Friday, and that was the reason for changing the date for the Executive Board Meeting. He reported that the Association had received over $40,000 to finance the project. Everything was "Go" for the project. The Association's commitment would not end with the building of the church.

A letter was read to the Executive Board by a representative from Friendship Missionary Baptist Church requesting membership into the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

The Moderator reported that the Associational van was worn out. He reported a need for a new van. He indicated the cost to be about $17,000 or $18,000. The floor was open for discussion. After a discussion of the issue a motion was made to purchase a new van. The motion was seconded and carried.

Sis. Carol Paul gave the treasurer's report. A motion was made to receive the report. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Mike Cummings reported to the Board a need for the parking lot to be resurfaced. He also reported the possibility of the associational building being re-structured. He ask that these requests be considered.

A discussion was held pertaining to the changing of the time when the Executive Board would meet. Rev. Jimmy Dial made a motion to change the Executive Board Meeting time to the week following the Union Meeting. The motion was seconded. An amendment was added that we table the voting and selecting of a night until the next meeting. The amendment was seconded and approved.

The Moderator thanked the Executive Board for the manner in which they conducted the meeting.

A motion was made for adjournment.

Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Acting Clerk, Bro. James S. Jacobs

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
September 29, 1989

The opening song, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. James A. Hunt, Scripture Isaiah 36:3. Prayer was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear. A motion by Rev. Winford Locklear to set aside a quorum was seconded and approved. The roll was called and the Minutes were read by the Clerk. A motion to approve the Minutes as seconded and approved.

OLD BUSINESS

Rev. Mike discussed the possibility of the churches in the Association insuring their own property through a cooperative effort. After much discussion on the matter it was agreed that we need to have a lawyer investigate the matter and report to the Board.

Rev. Mike reported on the South Dakota project, and it was a good report. He stated that heating and cooling system was in and in use. The system has not been paid for and he asked the Executive Board to finish paying for the system. A motion to finish paying for the system from the general fund was seconded and approved.

A motion not to change the date on which the Executive Board meets was seconded and approved.

REPORTS

The Credentials Committee report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. Two requests were received during the year. One from Friendship Baptist and one

from Shady Grove. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved. The Program Committee report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He gave a motion to receive the report. It was seconded and approved. The Program Committee report was given by Rev. Mike. He gave some information about the program for the Annual Meeting and then offered a motion that the report be received. The motion was seconded and approved. The Nominating Committee report was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs. He read a list of the associational officers that will be recommended at the Annual Meeting. A motion by Bro. Jacobs that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. A motion from Rev. Mike that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee report was given by Bro. Anthony Locklear. A motion to award Mike and Quae a merit paid in the amount of $1000 each was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Winford Locklear to approve the Finance Committee report was seconded and approved.

The WMU report was given by Sis. Katie Harris. A motion by Sis. Harris to receive the report was seconded and approved. A special report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. He presented a drawing of a proposed building project for the future here at the Baptist Building. The building would be a multi-purpose building. The idea is to begin to make long range plans and goals for the association. It was agreed that much study should be done on this project. A motion to receive the report by Rev. Charles Locklear was seconded and approved. A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved. Prayer was led by Rev. John Mullinax.

Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Clerk, Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT 1988-89

At the request of the Executive Board the Credentials Committee investigated 2 petitions for membership in the Burnt Swamp Association. Shady Grove Baptist Church of Maxton made request for membership at our March 31st Executive Board. The Pastor is Rev. Roger Adkins. We met with some members of Shady Grove on Sept. 29 to complete our understanding of their petition. We gathered basic information concerning their doctrine, practice, organization and cooperation. Based on our interviews with them, we recommend them for membership based upon our constitutional requirements.

The Friendship Baptist Church of Pembroke petitioned the June 30th Executive Board for membership in the Burnt Swamp Association. The Pastor is Rev. C. M. Cummings. On Sept. 18, the Credentials Committee met with this church to discuss their doctrine, practice and cooperation. We found them fully ready to become a cooperating part of our fellowship. We recommend them for membership based upon our constitutional requirements.

Rev. Bruce Swett, Chairman

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT 1988-89

The Youth Council of the Burnt Swamp Association enjoyed a great year.

In May we had a Youth Retreat at Camp Dixie with 85 youth present. They had classes and crafts. A testimonial service was held that night and fellow campers from the Little Camp Dixie joined us.

In July we had a Children's Retreat, ages 6-12. 45 children attended. They enjoyed crafts, Christian videos, and classes. Rev. Michael Cummings led the service on Saturday night.

In August we had another Youth Retreat with 76 youth present. They enjoyed swimming, canoeing, and volleyball. Rev. Tony Hunt led the service on Saturday night and shared with our youth some of the dangers of getting involved and listening to Rock and Roll music. Eight youth gave their lives to Christ.

Our youth need our love and support. Please pray for our Youth Council that we may ever guide our youth in a Christian way.

Mrs. Alberta H. Locklear
Director

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH COUNCIL
Officers 1989-90

Kathaleen Brewington, Rte. 1 Box 299, St. Pauls, N.C. 865-4693
Harry Bell, 504 N. Cedar St. Apt. 22, Lumberton, N.C. 739-6568
Robert Cline, Jr., Rte. 2 Box 801-H, Lumberton, N.C. 738-3162
Connie Hammond, Rte. 1 Box 138, St. Pauls, N.C. 865-4063
Billy Hammond, Rte. 1 Box 138, St. Pauls, N.C. 865-4063
Ruth Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 275, Lumberton, N.C. 738-6385
Mable Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 211, Lumber Bridge, N.C. 843-3610
Alberta Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4055

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH TRAINING - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT
1988-89

The Associational Church Training Team (ACTT) has been responding to your requests for assistance as well as creating some opportunities for churches seeking help in this area. I am thankful for the able assistance of Mrs. Bernice Lowry, Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Ms. Ruth Locklear and always, Mr. Joseph Locklear. They have helped us maintain a team able to help with your training needs.

Without exception, Burnt Swamp churches need to learn more of what is available in the area of training for their members. The new name, Discipleship Training, will be used for the Church Training program. Hopefully, this new

name captures the thrust of what the program in your church is to do - train disciples. Now you tell me whether or not that is a needed ministry in your church. You can hardly imagine the books, leaflets, kits, and teaching aids available now to help you make disciples of your church members. We are your team to assist you in how to do this program. Please call us. Below is our summary of training program work for 1988- 89. It was our pleasure to serve you.

1. October 26, 1988 Mt. Airy, Church Study Course Awards Banquet
2. November 20, 1988 Mt. Elim, Church Study Course Promotion
3. December 15, 1988 Dundarrach, "Youth Materials & Methods Workshop"
   State Youth Leader: Wendy Minton
   4 Churches, 13 People attended
4. January 16, 1989 Mt. Airy, Bible Drill Workshop
   6 Churches, 33 attended — led study course conference
5. January 19, 1989 Bethel Hill, ACTT Workshop
6. May 7, 1989 Antioch, ACTT Workshop
7. June 4, 1989 Bethel Hill, Preschool Leaders workshop
   Bethel Hill, C. T. Manual Study (6 weeks)
8. Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament
   A. Children's Bible Drill
      58 Children & 8 Churches
   B. Youth Bible Drill
      24 Youth & 6 Churches
   C. Youth Speaker - Dori Brooks, Dundarrach

Arnold Oxendine, C.T. Director

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT 1988-89

From the very beginning this year seemed destined to be another one of those great years for co-operation in our Association. Last year in mid-September, a group of Pastors, our Moderator, and Baptist Men's Director visited the Sisseton Sioux Reservation in Sisseton, South Dakota. It had been brought to our attention that there was a great need among the Sisseton Sioux in the area of missions. The Sisseton band of the Sioux are among the poorest tribes in the Nation. The unemployment rate is 70%. Alcoholism and drug abuse is rampant. The nearest church that has an evangelistic message is about 35 miles away from the main body of Indians at Enemy Swim.

After our presentation was made at the Annual Meeting, the Association overwhelmingly accepted the challenge and adopted the project as an Associational project.

From our earliest planning meetings, our goal was to involve as many churches, organizations and members as possible in this hands-on-mission project. Plans for the mission building were drawn up by one of our Baptist men, which was then submitted to First Baptist Church at Sisseton which was to serve as a co-host for the project. After some changes had been made, the final plans were agreed upon by all parties involved.

On December 9th, 1988 we had our Baptist Men's "Kick-Off" Banquet at Harpers Ferry Baptist Church. Rev. Wilbur Robertson was our guest speaker for the evening. Rev. Robertson, a member of the Sisseton Sioux Tribe, had been given an invitation to visit our Association to let the people hear first-hand his burden for his people. Our banquet was very well attended. We had a choice of chicken or barbecue. All ate plenty and plenty was left. The barbecue was sold by the pound and the proceeds went toward the expense for Rev. Robertson's trip. Several churches in the area hosted Rev. Robertson and his family while he was here.

Our banquet later proved to also be a success as churches across the Association began to send in their commitments to the project. Cards were then sent to the churches asking for the name of one person from each church in the Association, that had a particular skill such as carpentry, or electrician, etc., who wanted to be part of the work crew that would actually go to South Dakota to build the building.

Approximately thirty men were selected for the work crew. Ten support workers were provided by the WMU.

They would conduct daily Bible studies, Vacation Bible School and visitation, while the crew erected the building. When all the commitments from the churches were finally in we had approximately $51,000.00 for the South Dakota project. On Friday, June 23rd, I started for the Dakotas to make sure that the concrete slab was in place and the material would be on-site. I made sure that we had electrical power on-site when the work crew arrived. On June 30th, the work and support crews left for South Dakota. By Sunday evening, most of us had reported in. Our Director of Missions, Rev. Mike Cummings, preached a wonderful sermon under one of the tents that Rev. Wilbur Robertson and I had erected on the evening before at the job site. After the service was over the crews looked over the job site. Everything was in place and you could feel the excitement in the air as we contemplated the work which was about to begin. Deep down inside, we all knew what we were about to do here was more than just constructing a church building. It was the beginning of something that would pay dividends not just in our lives but long after we have all gone on to be with the Lord. Souls would still be saved because of what the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association had done years before, and to know that God had made it possible for us to be part of that weighed heavily on our minds.

On July 3rd at 6:00 in the morning the hammers began ringing. The cook crew prepared our meals at another camp 8 miles away. The WMU ladies later that morning started their Vacation Bile School. At 7:00 on Wednesday evening, the church building had been erected, almost 3,000 sq. ft. of space. It had been wired and plumbed. The sheetrock was hung and finished. The outside was trimmed out and boxed. The siding was put on and the first coat of paint applied. The final touch came when the steeple was set in place atop the building. The new metal on the steeple glittered quietly in the late evening sun as the tall prairie grass swayed gently with a steady westward wind.

We had a dedication service that evening in the building. The spirit of God was everywhere. Words cannot explain what we felt that evening. One day, we

will know the full extent of what God started that day. One of the greatest feelings of all, is to know that God made it all possible through the love, concern and cooperation of the people of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

On behalf of the work crew, the kitchen crew, the WMU and all those that drove there at their own expense, let me thank you in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for making the South Dakota Project at Enemy Swim a great success. I'm proud of you all. Most of all, I'm proud to be part of an Association that loves God enough to give of themselves, their time, their money, and their love that other Native Americans might come to know Jesus as their Lord and Savior.

Later in the month of September, 1989 the Baptist Men assisted the brothers at Thompson Baptist Church to put a top on their new fellowship hall. Also, a group of 9 men assisted the Anderson Creek Baptist Church with hanging their sheetrock. Several men from churches have been doing clean-up work in Charlotte and South Carolina in the aftermath of Hurricane Hugo.

Rev. Hubbard Lowry
Baptist Men's Director

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1988-89

The Burnt Swamp Association Woman's Missionary Union was recognized by the North Carolina State WMU as having achieved distinguished merit on the WMU achievement guide for the seventh consecutive year. This is the highest level of achievement possible. Distinguished churches were: Bear Swamp, Gray Pond, Harpers Ferry, Mt. Airy, Mt. Bethel, Mt. Olive and Smyrna.

The WMU Associational Council:

1. Met ten times for annual and regular planning.
2. Conducted twenty-six training inspirational and informative events for church WMU members and leaders.
3. Attended six state and national workshops and training sessions.
4. Led in six mission action projects, 3 of which are on-going.
5. Conducted several White Bible services.
6. Started one new mission organization and re-organized one.

GOALS for 1989-90

1. To encourage each council member to earn her WMU Leadership diploma.
2. To increase and strengthen existing organizations.
3. To maintain an on-going effort to start missions education in every church in the Burnt Swamp Association.

Teaching and learning about missions, mission action, personal witnessing, praying and giving to support missions should be a priority in each church. 33%

of our churches reported no missions organizations for 1987-88. Should your church wish to start missions education, the WMU Associational Council is willing to work with you for as long as you need us.

Sis. Katie S. Harris
Assistant Director

WMU OFFICERS 1989-90

Director	Katie S. Harris	276-0933
Asst. Director	Mary B. Hunt	521-2242
Area Director	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044
BW Director	Lillie M. Brewington	739-7135
BYW Director	Carol Paul	521-4816
Asst. BYW Director	Maxine Locklear	738-6385
Acteen Director	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
GA Director	Edith Locklear	843-3527
Asst. GA Director	Sally Bullard	521-4848
Mission Friends Director	Gertrude Hunt	638-8852
Mission Friends Asst. Director	Bertha Locklear	
Mission Action Director	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Rosette Locklear	521-9236
Historical Director	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
Secretary	Paulette Dial	521-4967
Asst. Secretary	Genett O. Locklear	
Nominating Committee	Margaret Locklear	521-3803

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY AT PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY
1989 Annual Report to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

On behalf of the Division of Youth and Campus Ministry, directed under Dr. James Y. Greene, and Baptist Campus Ministry here at Pembroke State, I want to thank you for your continued support.

The '88-'89 year was transitional, growing, and full. There were a variety of programs and activities ranging from a canoe trip to a mission trip which fostered Christian fellowship, spiritual growth, leadership development, and service opportunities. Twelve people went to the Baptist Student Convention at Ridgecrest and our new BSU leaders went to the Spring Leadership Conference at Caraway. We sponsored a Christian Concert with Ed Kilbourne, January 1, 1989, with over 100 students present. Four International students participated at Mars Hill College in the BSU International Student Conference. Sixteen students went Christmas Caroling at the Hermitage Retirement Center, a few students went back again to visit with the residents.

HIGHLIGHTS

1. Student missions goal of $1,750 was surpassed to a total of $2,014.34. $1,537 was raised during the previous years. The present goal for '89-'90 is $2,001. The money was raised from a variety of fund raisers and undergirded by the churches who assisted in the Commuter Lunch Ministry. We are grateful to Tabernacle, Reedy Branch, Mt. Airy, Galilee, Harper's Ferry, and Island Grove Baptist Churches and their WMU leadership. $907.11 was raised through this ministry. Over 150 different students participated in the Commuter Lunch.

   The missions money was distributed in the following way: $1,100 to BSU Summer Missions fund, $300 to help build a church in Waubay, SD. $250 Spring Break Mission trip to Philadelphia, $40 Brazil Mission trip for Doug McCormick, $200 to supplement student participation at Fall/Spring BSU Conferences, and the remainder (124.34) will be used in future mission endeavors.
2. Fall/Spring Break Mission Trips: eight students worked with Homeless in Raleigh during the Fall. Nine students worked with children and youth in the inner city in Philadelphia during the spring.
3. Five Bible Study groups were active throughout the year involving over 20 students.
4. Over 70 different students were involved with BSU activities during the year. There was an average of 20 students at one weekly BSU meeting. There were numerous decisions of commitment made during the year.
5. We sponsored a Winter Retreat involving local churches, colleges, Sunday School classes in January. The theme was "Building Christian Community." We had 48 participants. We are planning a similar retreat for January 26-28, 1990.
6. "Servanthood Award" presented to Mrs. Lillie Mae Brewington for her dedicated 9 years of service with the Commuter Lunch Ministry.
7. Six students participated in various summer ministry/mission endeavors. They worked at camps, with Upward Bound and local churches.
8. Senior celebration theme was a "Luau." Over 80 participants enjoyed an evening of testimonies, delicacies, and fellowship.
9. There were two summer leadership/planning retreats that involved twelve students.
10. Campus Minister taught Introduction to the New Testament class at Pembroke State University.

PRESENT PLANS/FUTURE NEEDS

1. A PSU-BSU Student Advisory Council is being formed involving BSBA, RBA, and BSU.
2. There is interest in forming a PSU-BSU Alumni Association.
3. The development of a fundraising strategy for BSU programming.
4. Prayer that the BSU will continue to grow in its witness on campus, fostering personal-spiritual growth, organization, and in participants.
5. Opportunities for students to lead worship service, retreats, youth programs, and/or lock-ins.

6. A clown/drama team has been formed and is available as a resource for churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Sanders

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MODERATOR'S REPORT
1988-89

To the faithful saints in Christ of the Burnt Swamp Association. We give thanks to God the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you. We thank God for bringing us thru dark days and allowing us once again to see the sunshine. God has smiled on us this year with blessings from our churches to reach out and help others who are less fortunate than we, thus, leaving more smiling faces in places today than yesterday.

God has also blessed our Association by the joining of more churches, increased giving and a greater love among our pastors than ever before. We are blessed with leadership in our Association that is second to none. We are on the move and we must not fail to praise God for this and for you.

Let us keep in mind that even though we have come a long way we still have a lot to do. Let's keep our shoulders to the wheel and keep pushing that we thru Christ might do the impossible. Don't forget Philippians 4:13, "I can do all things thru Christ, who strengthens me."

Thanks to all of our churches. May the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Associational Moderator

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
1988-89

It has been a good experience meeting people in Burnt Swamp Association churches this year. Every church has extended a warm welcome to me in my opportunity to visit with them. I have been able to get to every church through a Sunday morning or evening service, Wednesday service, revival meeting, study course, Associational or regional program. In the first year of my work, I have set out to get acquainted with as many of you as possible. I am grateful for the hand of Christian fellowship extended to me.

Working with Pastor Selection Committees has been an important task this year. I hope to become an improved resource to such a church committee. I've led some deacon training events that have been especially rewarding. Several churches invited me to do Bible study courses and revivals. Preaching opportunities have been extended to me beyond what I was able to fill. I have received

a steady flow of visitors in the office on a daily basis. Counseling and encouraging pastors and church leaders has been an important privilege for me on many occasions. I have also had opportunity to do some private counseling for some of our church members here at the office.

Our office is responsible for administrative and organizational assignments that require much time as well. I have enjoyed the competency and skill of my wife who has more than 10 years of experience in managing the office tasks. I have been her assistant on most of the matters dealing with newsletters, calendars, minute book preparations, and general communication concerns. Quae has made the office work much less of an ordeal for me and a more pleasant place for you when you come in.

I conclude by admitting that I am having to learn the work of a Director of Missions. I am to be a mission strategist in leading us to accomplish missionary work as a team of churches. I am to be a minister to the churches and church leaders. Finally, I am to be the general leader of the Association. I assure you, these three dimensions of my role have been challenging in this beginning year. Please remember my wife and me among your list of missionaries you are praying for daily. Without your prayers, I am working without your greatest means of support.

1. Churches visited in Association - All
2. Churches visited outside the Association

(WMU)	Lumberton 1st, Robeson Association
(S.S)	Green Pine Freewill Baptist, Pembroke
(Youth)	White Hill Freewill Baptist, Pembroke
(Pastor's School)	Jacksonville 1st, Jacksonville, Fla.
(Revival)	Sycamore Hill Freewill Holiness, Maxton
(Revival)	Gourd Springs Bapt. Church, Little River Assoc.
(Convention)	Las Vegas 1st, Nevada
(Project)	Sisseton 1st, South Dakota
(Project)	Bethany Mission, South Dakota
(Sunday Morning)	Mt. Calvary Independent, Pembroke

3. Study Courses taught — 9
4. Workshops attended —5
5. Revivals — 15
6. Miles traveled — 24,300

Rev. Michael Cummings,
Director of Missions

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PREACHERS & DEACONS MEETINGS AND PASTORAL MINISTRY REPORT 1988-89

It has been an exciting year for me as I served as chairman of the Preachers and Deacons meetings.

I am also part of the Associational Council as Pastoral Ministry Director.

My work this past year has been combining both the Pastoral Ministry program and the Preachers and Deacons meetings. These meetings were planned with the purpose in mind to better equip both pastors and deacons, as they serve back in the local church.

January 2, 1989

At The Preachers and Deacons meeting we viewed a video tape entitled "Conflict in the Church." It was very informative. A stimulated discussion followed the viewing of the tape.

January 20, 1989

There was a Preachers and Deacons Seminar and dinner for the church leaders in our association.

The theme was: "A Partnership In Pastoral Ministry." Rev. Michael Cummings, our Director of Missions, led the workshop with some participating deacons from various churches.

We were challenged with the thoughts to Proclaim, Care, and Lead. The topics were:

1. What a Deacon ought to know
2. What a Deacon needs to do

At the end of the seminar we were challenged as Christian leaders to take an inventory such as:

1. What I like best about being a leader is...
2. When it comes to outreach, I feel that...

The seminary seemed to be refreshing for everyone.

April 3, 1989

At the Preachers and Deacons meeting, we had as our guest speaker, Rev. Marvin Chapman of the Brunswick Association. He was asked to discuss the topic "How a Church Can Help Their Pastor."

1. Through the way a church budget is structured.
2. Better ways to report his income tax.

There was so much interest in the topic that he was asked by the group to come back at our next Preachers and Deacons meeting and continue the discussion.

June 26, 1989

Rev. Marvin Chapman, Director of Missions of the Brunswick Association returned as our guest speaker. He continued the topic "How a Church Can Help Their Pastor." He discussed being sensitive to the pastors needs in our changing times. He shared concerns about stewardship in the Christian's life. He encouraged deacons to talk to their pastor about his needs and finances.

Hopefully these meetings have enriched us as pastors and deacons to better serve. May God richly bless our ministries as we serve Him.

Rev. Bruce Swett

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONTINUING EDUCATION REPORT 1988-89

The Burnt Swamp Association encourages pastors to seek training for their ministry. We currently are assisting several men with seminary training through Fruitland Bible Institute and Coastal Baptist Study Center. Our scholarship fund applies to tuition and book costs for them.

Our own Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is a certified Seminary Extension Center. Last Fall, a course for ministers' wives was offered for 10 weeks. We are engaged in a class this Fall for Ministers on design and delivery of sermons. So far, 15 men have enrolled. Each student is enrolled in the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and will be taking the course here at our Bible Institute. Also, our ministers enrolled at Coastal Study Center are also working toward their Seminary degrees.

There is much to feel good about in the area of our continuing education. Keep this concern before you as a matter for prayer. Thank you for supporting this ministry through the Scholarship Fund.

Rev. Steve Jones, Chairman
Continuing Education Committee

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT 1988-89

The ordination committee enjoyed performing its duty on behalf of the Association this year. We found that the ordination services were considered to be extremely serious occasions for the churches. We congratulate each church for selecting strong Christian men in leadership positions.

The committee assisted the following churches:

Deacon Ordination

1. Church: South Walnut
   Bro. Roy Rogers Tyler
   Date: November 27, 1988
2. Church: South Broadway
   Bro. Willie Hunt
   Bro. Johnnie Lee
   Bro. Roscoe Tyler
   Date: December 11, 1988
3. Church: Gray Pond
   Bro. Ricky Deese
   Bro. Hubert Clerk
   Date: February 26, 1989
4. Church: Smyrna
   Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.
   Bro. Jessie L. Bullard
   Date: September 24, 1989
5. Church: Rock of Ages
   Bro. Sanford Locklear
   Bro. Marshall Strickland
   Date: October 1, 1989

Minister Ordination

1. Church: Pembroke First
   Rev. Michael Bullard
   Date: December 4, 1988
2. Church: Smyrna
   Rev. Horace Oxendine
   Date: April 2, 1989
3. Church: New Bethel
   Rev. Hubbard Lowry
   Date: April 16, 1989
4. Church: Gray Pond
   Rev. Sterling Chavis
   Date: April 30, 1989
5. Church: Oak Grove
   Rev. Roger Adkins
   Date: June 25, 1989

Rev. Manford Locklear, Chairman
Ordination Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT
1988-89

The Burnt Swamp Association continues to be blessed by the evangelism conferences. Last Fall we had the privilege of meeting for three nights of spiritual singing and preaching at West End Baptist Church. In the Spring we were hosted by Galilee Baptist Church. Our hearts were blessed each night with special music and a challenging message from the theme "Making Jesus Lord of Your Life." As in the past, the committee attempted to use ministers from within our Association along with ministers from outside our Association to challenge our hearts to evangelism by stirring preaching. The committee also tried to involve as many churches as possible through the participation of choirs as well as pastors.

The committee wishes to thank each church and each individual for your attendance in these conferences. These rallies are not the end result of our Evangelism Conference. It is our prayer that we all will be challenged to return to our churches ready for our local revivals as a result of these rallies. We observe that lost people do not attend revival services like they did in the past. We see the need to become not only a participant in the Associational Evangelism Rallies and our local church revival; but the need to become a personal soul-winner.

Rev. Larry Locklear
Evangelism Chairman

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STEWARDSHIP REPORT
1988-89

Your Stewardship Director has attended 2 state training events this year. In May, I attended the state's Key Leadership Training for Stewardship. In August, I was in a 3 day workshop at Caraway. Both meetings were very helpful and

informative. The experience has helped me to be a good resource for your church when you need assistance in the area of Stewardship.

This year, we invited Rev. Talmadge Williams to lead us in a Cooperative Program promotion meeting. Several of our churches participated in the event which included a meal provided by the Convention. Also, we invited churches to a Church Budget Planning Clinic. 18 churches were represented by about 45 people in attendance. Both of these meetings were held at our Associational office.

Let us promote Stewardship awareness in the churches. Teach your members the total scriptural understanding of Christian Stewardship. I urge you to call upon me if you need my help.

Rev. Donald Bullard, Director

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FAMILY LIFE REPORT
1988-89

The many concerns facing family life in our day continues to be a major challenge and responsibility to the local church. No church or community is exempt from the pressures, conflicts and tragic results so prevalent in our society. The church community can be and should be the primary source of support and direction for troubled families.

The Association, as a fellowship of local churches, has a great opportunity to train and encourage leadership in this vital area of work. At least one support group has been developed from the "Covenant Marriage" model of Marriage Enrichment. A Fall retreat at Ft. Caswell was a great success and will be repeated this Fall. A new course entitled, "Parenting by Grace," is available to help parents with the task of raising children. We will provide help in the area of work for the asking.

At least one Union program was devoted to the subject of "Churches Helping Families." We would like to encourage our churches to take advantage of "Family Emphasis" during the months of May and June. Many special programs and activities can be held during the year to draw attention to the many areas of the family. These would include, Children's Day, Youth Day, Senior Adult Day, Family Day, Single Adult Day, etc. Hopefully, your church is already involved in Family Life Ministry. Please continue and expand your work. Your church community will be grateful for years to come.

Rev. Charles P. Locklear
Family Life Ministry Director

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUNDAY SCHOOL & VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1988-89

The Sunday School program of a Baptist church is its major Bible teaching and people reaching ministry. Our associational Sunday School program sponsored three events this year to assist churches in this important work. On Dec. 13, a January Bible Study workshop was held for Youth and Adult January Bible Study leaders. In the Spring, our VBS team lead our workshop for VBS workers. 20 churches participated in that training. Mrs. Barbara Oxendine will be leading our VBS team next year.

On August 28, Sunday School workers were invited to a leadership training meeting at Mt. Airy. The response was great. There were about 25 churches represented there with more than 100 people in attendance. Rev. John Mullinax and Bro. Arnold Oxendine led the conferences for the evening.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
UNION MEETINGS REPORT
1988-89

We are grateful for what the Burnt Swamp Union means to our total ministry in the Association. The purpose statement found in the Union constitution reminds us that it is to furnish us a "Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel; also, to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership; and to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches."

October 29, 1988 ..... Mt. Airy Bapt.
Theme: "A Healthy Church in Ministry"
Message ..... Rev. Frankie Owens
Shady Grove Baptist

January 28, 1989 ..... Gospel Tabernacle
Theme: "Evangelism"
Message ..... Rev. James E. Henderson
Turnpike Baptist Church

April 29, 1989 ..... Baker's Chapel
Theme: "Churches Helping Families"
Message: ..... Dr. A. L. McGee
Professor, Coastal Bible Institute

July 29, 1989 ..... New Bethel Baptist
Theme: "Responding to God's Call"
Message: ..... Rev. Gary Chavis
Elrod Baptist Church

Union Moderator - Rev. Charles Locklear

1989-90 OFFICERS

Union Moderator ..... Rev. Winford Locklear
Union Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Tony Hunt
Reading Clerk ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk ..... Bro. Albert Hammonds
Treasurer ..... Bro. James B. Locklear
Assistant Treasurer ..... Rev. John L. Locklear, Jr.

STATISTICAL REPORT
1988-89

Church	Baptisms	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Expendi-tures	Missions
Antioch						
Baker's Chapel	10	176	182	60,050	53,050	0
Bear Swamp	10	320	368	107,340	83,738	17,552
Benson Chapel	1	82	221	53,164	34,353	8,384
Berea	9	322	225	99,793	50,905	26,723
Bethel Hill	0	139	120	24,567	17,544	488
Beulah	0	51	105	28,546	32,090	2,810
Burnt Swamp	5	110	171	43,050	28,751	2,300
Cape Fear	9	183	334	0	0	4,772
Cedar Grove	0	47	8	0	0	575
Cherokee Ch.	5	58	64	15,462	7,358	346
Deep Branch	3	106	107	43,101	28,284	6,418
Dogwood						
Dundarrach	0	63	139	20,238	17,673	909
Elizabeth H.	2	42	98	31,513	11,506	550
Elrod	30	90	99	37,503	31,434	900
Galilee	4	186	256	76,404	49,972	5,131
Gospel Taber.	1	53	91	28,280	19,453	1,696
Gray Pond	8	95	130	32,648	17,475	2,000
Harpers Ferry	27	392	467	158,896	103,150	22,056
Island Grove	9	259	317	113,150	87,726	17,640
Leitch Creek	3	25	46	8,378	4,011	0
New Beginning	7	20	192	15,756	6,013	512
Mt. Airy	15	523	518	136,285	99,861	20,185
Mt. Bethel	18	729	331	43,475	44,825	4,168
Mt. Elim	12	154	200	70,000	71,745	5,465
Mt. Moriah	4	129	156	26,922	9,067	1,035
Mt. Olive	4	120	85	20,830	21,061	3,050
New Bethel	8	221	200	66,145	37,018	12,684
New Hope	13	398	393	71,236	49,729	7,052
New Point	2	195	220	47,330	40,820	1,800
Oak Grove	6	180	174	40,393	40,334	5,388
Pee Dee Chapel	1	0	66	14,400	13,800	700
Pembroke 1st	15	163	153	43,132	33,371	2,816
Piney Grove	5	162	154	29,300	19,344	187
Pleasant View	8	323	243	60,175	56,661	5,200
Reedy Branch	9	419	262	69,716	55,519	5,790
Rock of Ages	2	26	92	21,970	4,750	0
St. James	13	157	133	47,249	47,200	1,700
Sandhills						
Smyrna	28	237	375	65,287	44,080	4,136

Church	Baptisms	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Expendi-tures	Missions
South Hoke						
South Walnut	7	7	94	35,875	22,790	837
Tabernacle	0	200	202	0	25,074	0
Ten Mile Center	2	73	87	21,482	12,932	1,368
Thompson						
Turn Pike	2	41	41	14,214	4,007	1,550
Union Baptist	0	106	104	19,931	13,664	1,735
Union Light	3	136	119	30,855	20,650	2,779
Union Chapel	9	114	203	70,003	36,234	3,797
Walnut Grove	7	120	70	23,350	13,255	740
West End	8	106	106	33,419	19,017	2,136
Zion Hill	15	219	233	62,013	49,221	65,555
South Brdwy.	23	188	207	86,447	53,814	79,965

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF N. C. - ROY J. SMITH, GENERAL SECRETARY-TREASURER
DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP, B. D. MARTIN, JR., DIRECTOR

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

GIFTS THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ACTUALLY RECEIVED BY BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOR THE PERIOD LISTED BELOW

CHECK THIS WITH YOUR CHURCH RECORDS AND PLEASE REPORT ANY DIFFERENCE TO D. D. MARTIN, JR., P. O. BOX 1107. CARY, N. C. 27512

SPECIAL OFFERINGS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR BAPTIST CAUSES SHOWN AS DESIGNATED

JAN 1 THROUGH SEPT 30, 1989

CHURCHES NAME	** CURRENT QUARTER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ** TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	TO DATE LAST YEAR	** DESIGNATED ** CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE
BURNT SWAMP					
ANTIOCH	211.22	441.78	480.31	.00	304.00
BAKERS CHAPEL	127.68	127.68	131.00	.00	.00
BEAR SWAMP	1,160.00	2,704.00	2,408.00	215.00	2,555.00
BENSON CHAPEL	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,325.00	.00	.00
BEREA	2,303.03	11,629.54	7,075.29	135.00	4,540.00
BETHEL HILL	.00	.00	200.00	.00	.00
BEULAH	710.00	1,310.00	600.00	.00	200.00
BURNT SWAMP	.00	50.00	75.00	.00	100.00
CAPE FEAR	202.00	702.00	600.00	400.00	1,698.00
CEDAR GROVE	.00	200.00	.00	.00	50.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	.00	.00	50.00	25.00	50.00
DEEP BRANCH	422.64	1,120.07	1,132.62	.00	50.00
DOGWOOD	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00
DINDARRACH	.00	.00	100.00	.00	319.50
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	61.58	61.58	52.24	.00	75.00
ELROD	550.00	550.00	600.00	.00	.00
FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY	298.00	298.00	.00	.00	.00
GALILEE	.00	129.00	92.00	.00	763.25
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	100.00	100.00	385.00	465.59	465.59
GRAY POND	310.00	405.48	53.67	.00	150.00
HARPERS FERRY	1,600.00	3,600.00	3,200.00	.00	1,000.00
ISLAND GROVE	892.00	2,798.00	3,468.00	.00	900.00
LEITCH CREEK	45.00	75.00	.00	.00	.00
MOUNT AIRY	1,743.77	7,305.30	4,190.82	.00	1,000.00
MOUNT BETHEL	305.00	665.00	700.00	200.00	1,043.91
MOUNT ELIM	300.00	1,200.00	900.00	.00	.00
MOUNT MORIAH	213.05	213.05	.00	.00	351.54
MOUNT OLIVE	204.00	474.00	360.00	.00	75.00
NEW BEGINNING	.00	.00	161.00	.00	.00
NEW BETHEL	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,200.00	774.00	774.00

CHURCHES NAME	** CURRENT QUARTER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ** TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	TO DATE LAST YEAR	** DESIGNATED ** CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE
NEW HOPE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
NEW POINT	450.00	1,350.00	1,497.25	97.95	97.95
OAK GROVE	288.00	725.00	651.50	186.90	186.90
PEE DEE CHAPEL	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	225.00	450.00	675.00	.00	.00
PINEY GROVE	100.00	100.00	131.27	87.00	187.00
PLEASANT VIEW	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
REEDY BRANCH	475.00	950.00	1,900.00	.00	100.00
ROCK OF AGES	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY	.00	.00	52.00	.00	.00
SAINT JAMES	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
SMYRNA	552.63	552.63	480.00	.00	1,104.27
SOUTH BROADWAY	450.00	450.00	450.00	.00	644.49
SOUTH HOKE	83.00	83.00	125.00	.00	.00
SOUTH WALNUT	.00	.00	.00	68.00	68.00
TABERNACLE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TEN MILE CENTER	275.00	500.00	825.00	43.00	193.00
THOMPSON	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TURNPIKE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
UNION	.00	100.00	.00	.00	200.00
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	.00	200.00	.00	.00	396.53
UNION LIGHT	217.02	612.81	448.44	.00	42.00
WALNUT GROVE	25.00	25.00	.00	.00	25.00
WEST END	.00	.00	150.00	192.81	292.81
ZION HILL	.00	200.00	184.00	.00	.00
OTHER THAN CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00	551.00
TOTAL	18,299.62	45,857.92	37,209.41	2,890.25	20,553.74

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
1988-1989

The Missions Committee met on four occasions during this Associational year. On one occasion, the committee met with the Director of Missions who requested that 2 of our committees attend a workshop at the Ridgecrest Conference Center. Due to a conflict, we did not have a member able to attend it.

Again, we met to hear a report from a potential site for a mission in South Carolina. However, some others had looked at this mission possibility and our committee did not have to act upon this any further.

The Chairman of the Missions Committee has reviewed the time sheets of the secretary and received an up to date report on the working relationship between the Director of Missions and the Associational Secretary. It is the opinion of the committee that the working relationship has been very successful this year and is in the best interest of our Association. We recommend that the office staff remain as is for our Associational office. Let us continue to pray for their work on our behalf.

Bro. Harold B. Locklear
Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1989

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)		
Receipts		
Bakers Chapel	296.00	
Beulah	100.00	
Deep Branch	211.32	
Galilee	100.00	
Oak Grove	100.00	
South Broadway	476.18	
Union Light	106.76	
Bill J. Brewington	12.00	
Bear Swamp	304.00	
Gospel Tabernacle	1,131.04	
New Point	100.00	
South Hoke	75.00	
Union Bapt.	225.00	
Bapt. Student Union	126.26	
Harpers Ferry	600.00	
Island Grove	372.00	
Mt. Airy	376.42	$ 1,675.67
Mt. Moriah	636.89	
Pembroke First	447.40	
Bakers Chapel	125.00	
Berea	315.26	
New Beginning	250.00	
Pleasant View	1,900.00	
Tabernacle	200.00	
Gray Pond	100.00	
New Bethel	450.00	
Union Light	55.17	
	$ 9,191.70	
Balance **plus** Receipts		$ 10,867.37

EXPENDITURES

U.S. Post Office	168.01
Northwestern Ins.	137.03
IRS	599.52
Janitorial Ser.	125.00
DOM-Travel	330.92
Quik Print	15.75
Secretary	848.77
Sunday Sch. Bd.	20.83

Industrial Supplies	164.14	
Annuity Bd of SBC	533.34	
CP&L	161.84	
Pembroke Hardware	230.85	
AT&T	8.75	
Herald Office Supply	65.10	
Annuity Bd. of SBC	220.77	
PSU Bookstore	8.03	
Wal-Mart	41.83	
ITT	169.00	
DOM	1,392.66	
Southern Bell	150.98	
Lowry's Plumbing	83.80	
Robeson Printing	67.50	
NC Dept. of Revenue	224.67	
Farm Bureau	480.00	
Linda's Restaurant	60.00	
Special Gift for DOM & Sec.	2,000.00	
	$ 8,309.09	
Balance **minus** Expenditures		$ 2,558.28

SOUTH DAKOTA PROJECT

Balance brought forward (Aug.)		
Receipts		
Mt. Bethel *	100.00	
Bear Swamp**	100.00	
Burnt Swamp**	10.00	
Mt. Bethel **	10.00	
Oak Grove*	100.00	
Pleasant View**	15.00	
Josephine Berry*	21.00	
Floyd Mortuary*	100.00	$ 773.08
Gospel Tabernacle*	50.00	
Mt. Airy*	500.00	
Mt. Moriah*	73.00	
St. James*	106.75	
	$ 1,185.75	
Balance **plus** Receipts		$ 1,958.83

Expenditures
First Bapt. Church of
Sisseton** 500.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures $ 1,458.83

*Heating Unit
** Pastor Salary

INDIAN MINS. ASSOC.
Balance brought forward (Aug.) $ 158.84
Receipts & Expenditures ..... $ -0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Balance brought forward (Aug.) $ 8,880.31
Receipts & Expenditures ..... $ -0-

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND
Balance brought forward (Aug.) $ 1,856.67
Receipts

Sp. Offering	3,152.00	(Hugo)
St. James	106.75	
	3,258.75	

Balance **plus** Receipts $ 5,115.42

Expenditures

Transfer to S.D. Fund	106.75	
Travel Expense	100.00	(Hugo)
	206.75	

Balance **minus** Expenditures $ 4,908.67

SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Balance brought forward (Aug.) $ 18,649.10
Receipts
Interest $ 121.33

Balance **plus** Receipts $ 18,770.43

Expenditures
Bethany Mission-SD $ 4,274.70
(for Heating unit)
approved by Ex. Bd.

Balance **minus** Expenditures $ 14,496.03

*** TOTALS ***

GENERAL FUND	$ 2,558.28
S.D. PROJECT	$ 1,458.83
INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.	$ 158.84
SCHOLARSHIP FUND	$ 8,880.31
EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND	$ 4,908.67
(Hugo)	($3,052.00)
SAVINGS ACCOUNT	$ 14,496.03

YEARLY REPORT
General Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ 72,549.98		$ 83,282.39	
	(-10,732.41)		
Brought forward 10/88			$ 13,290.69
Cash on Hand			$ 2,558.28

South Dakota Project

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ 52,325.34		$ 50,866.51	
	(1,458.83)		
Brought forward 10/88			$ -0-
Cash on Hand			$ 1,458.83

Indian Ministerial Association

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ 20.00		-0-	
	(20.00)		
Brought forward 10/88			$ 138.84
Cash on Hand			$ 158.84

Scholarship Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ 1,287.93		$ 3,371.75	
	(-2,083.82)		
Brought forward 10/88			$ 10,964.13
Cash on Hand			$ 8,880.31

Emergency Relief Fund

Receipts	Expenditures	
$ 5,498.61	$ 2,633.09	
	(2,865.52)	
Brought forward 10/88		$ 2,043.15
Cash on Hand		$ 4,908.67

Lumbee Recognition Project

Receipts	Expenditures	
$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
	(-0-)	
Brought forward 10/88		$ -0-
Cash on Hand		$ -0-

Savings Account

Receipts	Expenditures	
$ 4,752.67	$ 20,526.85	
	(-15,774.18)	
Brought forward 10/88		$ 30,270.21
Cash on Hand		$ 14,496.03

GRAND TOTALS

Receipts	$ 131,781.86
Expenses	$ 160,780.59
Brought forward 10/88	$ 26,436.81
Savings Account	$ 14,496.03
Cash on Hand	$ 17,964.93

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1988-89
(General, Scholarship, Emergency Relief, and Mission Projects)

Antioch	1,534.10	Elizabeth Heights	478.50
Baker's Chapel	3,734.00	Elrod	376.49
Bear Swamp	6,786.55	Friendship	198.35
Benson Chapel	2,200.00	Galilee	2,334.50
Berea	6,727.31	Gospel Tabernacle	2,702.10
Bethel Hill	388.00	Gray Pond	3,273.00
Beulah	1,300.00	Harpers Ferry	6,724.00
Burnt Swamp	902.75	Island Grove	8,520.00
Cape Fear	2,643.50	Leitch Creek	374.29
Cedar Grove	325.00	Mt. Airy	8,690.15
Cherokee Chapel	187.75	Mt. Bethel	1,930.85
Deep Branch	2,632.67	Mt. Elim	6,725.59
Dogwood	250.00	Mt. Moriah	1,789.89
Dundarrach	100.00	Mt. Olive	937.00

New Beginning	861.89
New Bethel	4,688.50
New Hope	4,274.36
New Point	2,342.00
Oak Grove	2,974.00
Pee Dee Chapel	580.95
Pembroke First	806.65
Piney Grove	527.75
Pleasant View	3,214.00
Reedy Branch	3,063.53
Rock of Ages	118.16
Sandhills Community	85.00
Shady Grove	200.00
Smyrna	3,330.79
South Broadway	4,869.48
South Hoke	3,671.00
South Walnut	600.00
St. James	1,133.52
Tabernacle	1,875.00
Ten Mile	974.99
Thompson	600.00
Turnpike	600.00
Union Baptist	300.00
Union Chapel	2,227.75
Union Light	1,912.50
Walnut Grove	300.00
West End	-0-
Zion Hill	2,075.00
	$ 122,973.16

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR 1989-90

EDUCATION AND PROMOTIONS

VBS	300.00
Sunday School	150.00
Church Training	200.00
WMU	600.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth	200.00
Association Camps	500.00
Training Workshops	250.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
Stewardship	100.00
Family Life	100.00
Pastoral Ministry	100.00
	$ 3,300.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

Building Insurance	615.00
Building Maintenance & Improvements	700.00
Postage	900.00
Office Supplies	750.00
General Supplies	150.00
Telephone	1,500.00
Utilities	2,500.00

Library	50.00
Associational Minutes	1,300.00
Audio-Visual	150.00
Refreshments & Fellowships	100.00
Office Equipment	500.00
Van Expenses	2,400.00
Custodial Work	1,200.00
Printing	800.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
	$ 13,915.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Director of Missions	12,191.00
Director's Travel	4,427.00
Housing	7,771.00
Director's Retirement	2,447.23
Insurance	3,294.24
Convention & Conference	1,000.00
Social Security	1,958.00
Secretary's Salary	14,148.00
Secretary's Social Security	1,078.00
Secretary's Retirement	500.00
Workman's Compensation	200.00
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00
Moderator's Convention Expense	500.00
Clerk's expense	300.00
Treasurer's Expense	150.00
First Bapt. Church of Sisseton	6,000.00
	$ 56,264.47
Total Budget	$ 73,479.47

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell
	St. James			Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy
	Tabernacle Baptist			Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear
	Mt. Elim			Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear
	Cape Fear			Horace Strickland
1988	West End	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear
	Piney Grove			Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels
	New Bethel			Chalmers Kerns

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt·Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Michael Cummings

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
Antioch	Sterling Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A,Mxtn.	Rob.	Y	1989	1897	1	N	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	1	0	134	20	155
Baker's Chapel	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pemb.	Rob.	Y	1985	1975	1	Y	0	3	0	1	6	0	0	10	0	2	76	100	176
Bear Swamp	Horace Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Mxtn.	Rob.	Y	1987	1882	1	Y	0	0	1	3	2	4	0	10	13	7	274	46	320
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumbt.	Rob.	Y	1981	1969	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	81	1	82
Berea	John Mullinax, P.O. Box 2023, Pembroke.	Rob.	Y	1986	1926	4	Y	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	9	5	3	232	90	322
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr., 725 E.Doc.Dr.Fay.	Rob.	Y	1976	1918	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	139
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 3, Box 195, Row.	Rob.	Y	1974	1939	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	0	51
Burnt Swamp		Rob.			1877	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	110	0	110
Cape Fear	James Dial, Rte. 2 Box 11, Pembroke	Cumb.	Y	1980	1922	7	Y	0	1	0	1	4	2	1	9	1	10	183	0	183
Cedar Grove		Rob.			1930	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	47
Cherokee Chpl.	Herbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 26, Shannon	Colum	Y	1985	1946	3	N	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	56	2	58
Deep Branch	James A. Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland	Rob.	Y	1987	1882	1	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	100	5	105
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 4 Box 219, Lbtn.	Rob.	Y	1980	1951	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	2	50
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke	Hoke	Y	1977	1973	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	1	63
Elizabeth Hts.	Horace Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 486-A,S.Pls.	Rob.	Y	1989	1951	6	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	2	40	2	42
Elrod	Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Lrburg	Rob.	Y	1988	1972	2	Y	5	3	7	5	3	4	3	30	0	24	90	0	90
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxt.	Rob.	Y	1979	1951	1	Y	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	2	2	186	0	186
Gospel Taber.	Glassie Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 247, R.Spgs.	Rob.	Y	1988	1954	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	53	0	53
Gray Pond	Harold Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 166, Maxton	Scot.	Y	1985	1911	1	Y	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	4	93	2	95
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. 11, Pembroke	Rob.	Y	1976	1887	1	Y	0	2	7	6	4	6	0	27	6	15	340	50	392
Island Grove	Larry Locklear, Rte.2 Box 835, Red Spgs.	Rob.	Y	1986	1955	1	Y	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	9	0	3	255	4	259
Leitch Creek	Winford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 342, Pmbke.	Rob.	Y	1988	1949	1	N	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	17	8	25
Mt. Airy		Rob.			1915	1	Y	0	0	7	5	2	0	1	14	0	6	516	7	523
Mt. Bethel	C.H. Richardson, P.O. Box 100, Hollister	Warr.	Y	1958	1958	1	Y	0	2	12	3	1	0	0	18	0	10	615	124	739
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, P.O. Box 308, Red Springs	Hoke	Y	1975	1924	1	Y	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	12	3	1	150	4	154
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave.Lmbt.	Rob.	Y	1979	1880	1	N	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	5	129	0	129
Mt. Olive	Kelly Sanderson, P.O. Box 288, Pembroke	Rob.			1883	1	N	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	2	3	116	4	120
		TOTALS																		
		PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

A-1

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Michael Cummings

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 23872

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
New Beginning	Kenneth Revels, Rte. 1 Box 135, Raeford	Hoke	Y	1988	1954	1	N	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	5	20	0	20
New Bethel	Hubbard Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 199-A, Pmbke.	Samp.	Y	1986	1910	1	Y	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	8	4	9	197	24	221
New Hope	Doanld Carter, Rte. 2 Box 39, Clinton	Bladen	Y	1979	1945	1	N	0	0	0	3	7	3	0	13	0	3	347	51	398
New Point	Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, L'ton	Rob.	Y	1984	194	6	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	3	193	2	195
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, R. Sprgs.	Scot	Y	1980	1896	1	Y	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	0	1	180	0	180
Pee Dee	Michael Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 209, Pemb.	M'boro	Y	1988	1891	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32	0	32
Pembroke 1st	Charles Locklear, P.O. 2019, Pembroke	Rob.	Y	1984	1895	3	Y	0	1	7	4	0	3	0	15	3	0	163	0	163
Piney Grove	Billy Burns, Rte. 4 Box 262, L'berton	Rob.	Y	1986	1887	1	N	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	2	5	142	40	162
Pleasant View	Prather Sampson, Rte. 4 Box 82, L'berton	Rob.	Y	1986	1904	4	Y	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	8	0	1	322	1	323
Reedy Branch		Rob.			1881	1	N	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	9	3	5	401	18	419
Rock of Ages	Cleveland Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, R. Spgs.	Rob.	Y	1974	1974	1	Y	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	21	5	26
St. James	James M. Locklear, P.O. Box 235, LK.Wac.	Colbs	Y	1984	1902	2	N	0	2	4	5	0	2	0	13	4	2	157	0	157
Shady Grove	Roger Adkins, 109 S. Marlboro, St. McC.	Scot.	Y	1989	1930	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	12	20	2	22
South Brdwy.	Jimmy Hunt, P.O. Box 6114, Baltimore, Md	Balti.	Y	1988	1968	8	Y	0	0	3	0	7	13	0	23	2	6	182	6	188
South Hoke	Tony Hunt, Rte.8 Box 318, Lumberton	Hoke	Y	1987	1966	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	6	1	0	97	0	97
Smyrna	Douglas Mithcell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowl.	Rob.	Y	1983	1888	1	Y	0	5	6	8	5	4	0	28	5	7	234	3	237
South Walnut	Richard Hunt, 2505 Sequoia Rd. Fay.	Rob.	Y	1986	1966	6	Y	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	3	4	7
Tabernacle	Henry Oxendine, P.O.Box 65, Pembroke	Rob.	Y	1985	1954	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Ten Mile Ctr.	Earney Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 577, L'ton	Rob.	Y	1988	1881	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	71	2	73
Thompson	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 310, Pmke.	Rob.	Y	1985	1965	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	61	1	62
Turnpike	James E. Henderson, Rte. 1 Box 118 Aberdeen, 28315	Scot.	Y	1980	1984	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Union	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Rowland	Rob.	Y	1980	1927	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100	6	106
Union Chapel	Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 2 Box 108, Pmbk.	Rob.	Y	1983	1958	1	Y	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	9	2	4	112	2	114
Union Light	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, L'berton	Rob.	Y	1980	1928	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	135	1	136
Walnut Grove	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C Warrenton, N.C.	Warren	Y	1982	1982	1	Y	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	7	5	0	116	4	120
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 248, Pembroke	Rob.	Y	1975	1975	9	Y	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	8	1	3	92	8	100
Zion Hill	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 284, L'burg	Rob.	Y	1985	1919	3	Y	0	0	1	10	2	2	0	15	2	2	219	0	219
	TOTALS							7	27	76	83	104	87	10	392	90	188	4203	672	8647

ESSR 125 (Rev. 7-89)

A-2

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Jason Baker

Address: Rte. 1 Box 269 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	J.W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, L'berton	2	15	16	19	11	17	23	24	25	0	3	0	155	130	0	N	0	102	0	0
Baker's Chapel		9	24	22	21	21	12	28	40	0	0	5	0	182	182	0	N	0	131	0	0
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, Box 622, Pembroke	0	72	53	55	46	9	68	50	0	10	5	0	368	242	0	N	0	160	0	0
Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, L'ton	8	14	22	31	21	20	59	28	0	0	18	0	221	165	0	N	0	197	0	0
Berea	Renferd Scott, Box 27, Pembroke	0	29	44	55	22	26	20	26	0	0	3	0	225	132	0	N	0	250	0	0
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 10 Box 638 Lumberton, N.C.	6	8	10	10	8	4	50	11	0	0	13	0	120	115	0	N	0	285	0	0
Beulah	William Carter, Box 843, Pembroke	3	8	20	12	8	6	16	25	0	0	7	0	105	10	0	N	0	55	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Willie H. Smith, Rte. 4 Box 785 Lumberton, N.C.	3	14	30	23	10	19	43	20	3	3	3	0	171	90	0	Y	0	110	0	0
Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, 3014 Joel St. Fayetteville, N.C.	13	49	46	49	16	44	75	28	2	6	6	0	334	174	0	N	0	125	0	0
Cherokee Ch.	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	4	12	4	5	1	26	6	0	0	6	0	64	45	0	Y	0	38	0	0
Deep Branch	T.R. Hammonds, Rte. 4, L'berton	0	10	14	11	6	9	19	33	0	1	4	0	107	101	0	N	0	116	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Box 831, Rowland, N.C.	0	11	14	18	8	8	15	12	2	2	12	0	102	96	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E Parkton, N.C.	2	15	10	49	16	16	23	7	1	0	0	0	139	105	65	Y	0	78	0	0
Elizabeth Hts.	Claude Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 94 St. Pauls, N.C.	0	10	16	14	3	8	36	8	0	0	3	0	98	63	0	N	0	48	0	0
Elrod	Johnson Jacobs, Rte. 2 Box 48-A Pembroke, N.C.	0	10	24	24	4	2	18	17	0	0	5	0	99	99	0	N	0	85	0	0
Galilee	Chester Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 583 Red Springs, N.C.	22	44	36	40	18	58	57	19	0	0	4	0	298	256	0	Y	0	150	0	15
Gospel Taber.	Dobbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 47 Rowland, N.C.	0	5	16	11	11	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	91	77	0	N	0	90	0	0
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310 Laurinburg, N.C.	0	14	25	14	15	29	13	8	0	0	12	0	130	84	0	N	0	102	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Delton Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembrk	0	60	94	75	30	30	125	50	0	0	3	0	467	297	0	N	0	127	0	6
Island Grove	Jack D. Clark, Rte. 3 Box 251-R, Maxt.	0	44	50	56	13	32	77	39	0	0	6	0	317	225	0	N	0	120	0	0
Leitch Creek	Roscoe Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 175-J Maxton, N.C.	0	2	0	0	22	2	11	5	0	0	4	0	46	46	0	N	0	36	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rencil P. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340 Pembroke, N.C.	0	73	108	82	16	43	85	106	5	2	2	0	518	275	0	Y	0	186	0	0
Mt. Bethel	McArthur Mills, Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C	0	31	68	62	24	20	79	46	0	0	1	0	331	127	0	N	0	838	0	0
Mt. Elim		0	20	30	45	25	15	30	30	0	0	5	0	200	195	0	Y	0	95	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Lynwood Locklear, Rte. 8, Lumberton	0	12	29	22	12	9	16	39	0	0	2	15	156	100	15	N	0	89	0	0
Mt. Olive	Joseph Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 120 Lumberton, N.C.	0	7	10	12	5	4	14	17	0	0	16	0	85	60	0	N	0	54	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Jason Baker

Address: Rte. 1 Box 269 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—S (18-29 years or H S graduates through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—M (18-29 years or H S graduates through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionaries of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Yes-Y No-N	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
New Beginning	Kenneth Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 173-C Raeford, N.C.	0	24	29	40	22	19	40	19	0	0	5	0	192	50	0	N	0	80	0	0
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4 Box 51 Clinton, N.C.	12	13	24	26	19	13	43	33	10	2	5	0	200	110	0	N	0	133	0	0
New Hope	Erice Moore, Rte. 1 Box 14 Bolton, N.C.	0	49	51	42	42	67	97	40	0	0	5	0	393	170	0	Y	0	140	0	0
New Point	James Oxendine Rte. 6 Box 181 Lumberton, N.C.	9	28	19	30	44	41	25	22	0	0	2	0	220	139	0	N	0	95	4	1
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin Ave. Mcfall, S.C.	0	15	28	23	30	0	48	13	0	2	15	0	174	135	0	N	0	84	0	0
Pee Dee	Willie Goins, Rte. 1 Box 778, Clio, S.C	5	5	10	5	5	4	8	20	0	0	4	0	66	60	0	Y	0	51	0	0
Pembroke 1st	Pete Jacobs, P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C	3	10	31	30	12	28	16	21	0	0	2	0	153	80	0	N	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 398, Lumberton	0	15	20	20	14	20	40	23	0	0	2	0	154	115	0	N	0	60	0	0
Pleasant View	Odell Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont	0	20	15	51	20	36	70	25	0	0	6	0	243	200	0	N	0	108	0	0
Reedy Branch	Curlie Locklear, Rte.6 Box 209, L'bton	8	29	44	33	28	35	44	32	0	0	9	0	262	213	0	N	0	129	0	0
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte.2 Box 18-A, R.Springs	0	3	9	15	8	10	15	5	0	9	8	10	92	79	12	N	0	105	0	0
Shady Grove	Kenneth Bullard, Rte. 1 Box 94, Maxton	1	2	5	3	7	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	32	37	0	N	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Roosevelt Scott, Rte. 5 Box 221, Lumb.	23	19	36	61	32	68	74	34	3	1	24	0	375	221	0	N	1	203	0	0
South Brdwy.	James Maynor, 133 N.Montford Ave.Balt.	0	14	56	20	7	99	70	9	0	0	20	0	207	113	0	Y	0	192	3	0
South Hoke	Ralph Slate, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C.	6	16	9	17	19	23	25	19	0	0	4	0	138	138	0	N	0	95	0	0
South Walnut	William Chavis, 2960 Oliver Dr. Lumber	0	16	14	6	11	22	22	5	0	0	0	0	94	80	0	N	0	70	0	0
St. James	James E. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box764, LW	4	15	8	15	9	15	22	22	0	3	20	0	133	104	0	N	0	94	0	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, L'berton	7	31	31	31	23	25	30	24	0	0	0	0	202	145	0	N	0	83	0	0
Ten Mile Ctr.	James Lowry, Rte. 7 Box 168, L'berton	2	9	17	14	2	4	22	14	0	0	3	0	87	63	0	N	1	54	0	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, L'berton	0	0	4	5	8	3	11	0	0	0	5	0	36	30	0	N	0	30	0	0
Turnpike	Herbert Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram	2	3	4	3	6	8	9	3	3	0	0	0	41	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
Union	Robert Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 178, L't	0	10	6	10	10	10	14	30	0	0	2	0	104	70	15	N	0	90	0	0
Union Chapel	Jason Baker, Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke	0	15	22	35	35	22	40	15	0	0	19	0	203	190	0	N	0	237	0	0
Union Light	William Smiling, Rte. 1 Box 36, Maxt.	6	8	12	27	16	8	30	10	0	0	2	0	119	80	0	N	0	52	0	0
Walnut Grove	Oris Evans, Rte. 3 Box 206A-Z, Warren	0	6	15	14	10	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	70	55	0	N	0	30	0	0
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, L'berton	6	6	22	20	10	9	16	15	0	0	2	0	106	65	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	David M. McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 74-K Shannon,	7	24	29	63	15	29	14	49	0	0	3	0	233	200	0	N	0	167	0	0
	TOTALS	169	1008	1389	1475	860	978	1878	1224	54	4	132	525	9258	6473	107	2	3	3742	7	16

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept.30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Arnold Oxendine

Address: Rte. 10 Box 236 City: Lumberton State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in schools)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missions of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Baker's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Bear Swamp	Henry C. Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 202-C, Pmbk	12	15	15	52	77	0	0	50	0	2	1	224	66
Benson Chapel	Merril Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 50A, Rowland	8	10	12	38	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	76	63
Berea	Curt Locklear, Jr. Box 547, Pembroke, N.C.	0	9	8	12	0	0	0	32	0	8	0	69	21
Bethel Hill	Cecil Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 167D, Shannon, N.C.	2	3	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	0
Deep Branch	Bruce Barton, Rte. 4 Box 495, Lumberton	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	35
Dundarrach	Erma Wilson, Rte. 1 Box 10E, Parkton, N.C	3	21	18	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	63	49
Elizabeth Hts.		0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	10
Elrod		1	5	9	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	30	30
Harpers Ferry	Colby Oxendine, Box 1042, Pembroke, N.C.	10	14	15	34	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	85	0
Island Grove	Robert Locklear, Box 2229, Pembroke, N.C.	6	20	15	31	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	77	55
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236, L'bert	5	8	14	85	0	10	0	0	21	3	0	146	40
Mt. Elim		5	5	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18
New Point	Ruth Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 275, L'berton	6	4	4	23	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	46	30
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 56B, Fairmont,	3	10	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	26
Reedy Branch		7	6	8	25	0	7	0	15	12	2	0	82	50
Rock of Ages		5	10	15	12	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	39	0
South Hoke		11	13	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	55
St. James		0	25	0	0	5	0	0	28	20	0	0	78	8
Union Chapel	Ludaliah Wilkins, Rte. 1 Box 304, Pembroke	10	20	10	10	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	61	30
Walnut Grove	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189C, Warrenton	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	2	0	12	12
Zion Hill	Reginia Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 68, Shannon	7	9	6	23	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	49	40
		101	198	195	433	92	30	2	174	69	47	1	1308	641

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISH

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Vanice Cummings

Address: Rte. 3 Box 105-A City: Maxton State: N.C. Zip: 28364

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch		5	0	0	1	12	0	3	0	0	0	21	14
Baker's Chapel	Elizabeth Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 131, Max.	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	13	12
Bear Swamp	Dale Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 341, Pembroke	10	15	10	25	45	0	0	0	4	0	109	80
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis, Box 279, Rowland, N.c.	0	2	0	12	10	0	13	2	1	0	40	25
Berea	Felicia Locklear, Box 305, Pembroke	0	11	19	8	18	0	8	0	6	0	70	43
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon	0	3	3	6	15	0	0	0	1	0	28	28
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Cape Fear	Teresa Jones, Rte. 2 Box 450B, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	25	0	7	2	2	0	36	12
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Ch.	Kathleen Hammonds, Rte. 1, Whiteville,	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	8
Deep Branch	Alfred Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 306, Lumberton	5	5	3	6	16	0	4	0	3	0	42	30
Dogwood	Margaret Chavis, P.O.Box 831, Rowland	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	4	3	5	32	15
Dundarrach	Patricia Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon	6	11	10	25	8	2	4	4	4	0	74	20
Elizabeth Hts.		0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. 529, Pembroke	1	7	2	7	11	0	0	0	5	0	23	5
Galilee	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
Gospel Taber.	Doris Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 50A, Rowland	0	3	2	4	7	0	0	4	2	0	22	15
Gray Pond	Teresa Harris, Rte. 3 Box 307B, Laurin.	3	4	1	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	25	20
Harpers Ferry	Maggie Mercer, P.O. Box 283, Pembroke,	0	15	10	25	55	16	5	1	4	0	131	80
Island Grove	Peggy Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke	6	8	9	15	40	0	6	0	5	0	89	70
Leitch Creek		0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Mt. Airy	James Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 257, Pembroke	0	8	12	12	72	0	0	0	2	0	146	45
Mt. Bethel	Reginia Mills, Rte. 3 Box 177, Warrenton	3	10	5	12	40	0	4	2	4	15	95	30
Mt. Elim	Willie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 171, Red Springs	1	4	9	13	26	0	7	5	1	0	66	50
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	0	24	0	4	0	2	16	46	40
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Vanice Cummings

Address: Rte. 3 Box 105-A, City: Maxton, State: N.C., Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Mt. Olive	Patrisse Locklear, Rte. 10, Lumberton,	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	0	2	0	21	6
New Beginning		0	0	1	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
New Bethel		5	5	2	16	24	0	14	0	3	0	69	50
New Hope	Shirley Freeman, Rte. 1 Box 104, Bolton	0	0	0	8	75	2	4	0	4	0	93	35
New Point	Ruth Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 275, Lumberton	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	18
Oak Grove		5	5	6	23	21	0	5	3	3	0	71	31
Pee Dee		0	0	3	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	11
Pembroke 1st		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	17
Piney Grove		0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
Pleasant View	Angie Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont,N.C.	4	8	7	0	35	0	9	0	2	0	65	40
Reedy Branch		0	0	0	2	37	0	3	0	4	0	46	35
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 107A, Pem.	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	1	1	0	14	14
Shady Grove		0	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	0	7	7	7
Smyrna	Mildred Lowry, Rte. 9 Box 465E, Lumberton	5	10	10	6	28	0	0	5	2	0	66	18
South Broadway		6	7	9	1	16	0	12	0	5	0	56	40
South Walnut	Geraldine McKinnon, P.O. Box 2283, Lumber.	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	3	4	0	17	17
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Box 427, Lake Waccamaw	0	2	18	2	19	0	0	0	7	0	48	45
Ten Mile	Sue Jones, Rte. 1 Box 54, St. Pauls,	0	3	4	8	10	0	0	0	3	0	28	8
Union Baptist	Mahaley Jacobs, 3140 Baxter St. Lumberton	6	6	0	10	0	0	6	0	2	0	30	6
Union Chapel	Janet Scott, Rte. 1 Box 225B, Pembroke,	3	3	3	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	32	24
Union Light	Denice Smiling, P.O. Box 2005, Pemborke	0	1	0	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
Walnut Grove	Pricilla Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 208, Warr.	0	0	2	4	12	0	10	0	3	0	28	15
West End	Roxanna Bailey	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	0	1	0	24	12
Zion Hill	Katrania Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 440, Pembroke	3	2	3	4	15	0	0	0	2	29	29	27
	TOTALS	77	158	168	326	895	20	167	38	122	72	1174	671

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris

Address: Rte. 3 Box 306 City: Laurinburg State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actaens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actaens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Baker's Ch.	Myrna Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	24
Bear Swamp	Mary Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Pembroke	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	30	16	12	0	18	6	0	82
Berea	Adief Oxendine, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Beulah	Sue Dimery, Rte. 2 Box 405, Pembroke, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	8	0	12	5	0	43
Burnt Swamp	Peoina Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 278E, Rowland	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	7	6	0	21
Cape Fear	Jean Bledsol, 5929 Spinner Dr., Hope Mills	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	22	5	0	39
Deep Branch	Lillie M. Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, L'ton	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	12	0	6	2	10	37
Dogwood		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	8	5	22	6	0	51
Dundarrach	Marthy Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	11	17	7	10	4	0	55
Elizabeth Ht.	Shirlene Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 979, Fairmont	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	12
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	10	15	5	4	0	63
Harpers Ferry	Mary B. Hunt, P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, N.C.	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	21	0	10	16	3	0	62
Island Grove	Shirley Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 177, Pembroke	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	19	20	0	10	1	0	61
Mt. Airy	Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	11	5	27	9	0	73
Mt. Bethel	Blanche Mills, Rte. 1 Box 260, Hollister	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	29	24	12	21	5	0	96
Mt. Elim	Mary Miller, Rte. 1 Box 487, Red Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	35
Mt. Olive	Tessie Hunt, 312 E.15th Street, Lumberton	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
New Bethel	Mary J. Bell, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C.	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	6	0	17	4	0	31
New Point		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Oak Grove	Bobbie M. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCall	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	3	17	5	0	29
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Pleasant View	Ester Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 8, Fairmont, N.C	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	9	7	15	2	40	82
Reedy Branch	Estelle Chavis, Rte. 3 Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Rock of Ages		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	7
Smyrna	Jessie Lee Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580, Lumberton	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	18	10	12	4	0	60
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris

Address: Rte. 3 Box 306 City: Laurinburg State: N.C. Zip: 28377

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
South Broadway		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	11	3	10	1	0	46
South Hoke	Pauline Oxendine, Rte. 1, Red Springs	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	10	3	0	23
St. James		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	19	0	11	1	0	31
Ten Mile	Sue Jones, Rte. 1 Box 54, St. Pauls, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	6	0	5	2	0	28
Union	Frances Jacobs, 2008 Edgewood St., Lumberton	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	0	9	3	0	19
Union Chapel	Nellie R. Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 388, Lumber.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
Walunt Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	9	6	0	15
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 164, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, P.O. Box 281, Shannon, N.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	13	4	0	29
TOTALS		13	21	18	11	31	4	97	145	223	209	85	409	121	79	1,275

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Hubbard Lowery

Address: Rte. 1 Box 99-A City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baker's Ch.	R.L. Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 131, Maxton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	18
Bear Swamp	David Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 359, Pembroke, N.C.	10	6	0	2	8	0	0	2	0	28
Berea	Les Locklear, Box 193, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland	0	4	6	1	0	0	10	1	0	22
Burnt Swamp	Murphy Locklear, P.O. Box 603, Pembroke,	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Cape Fear	Earl Bledsole, 5929 Spinner Dr. Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
Deep Branch	Lindberg Locklear, P.O. Box 321, Pembroke	1	3	3	3	1	0	10	2	22	22
Dundarrach	Richard Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton	3	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	0	24
Galilee	Jerry Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 477, Red Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	20
Harpers Ferry	James T. Burns, 307 Anna St. Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	4	30	49
Island Grove	Donald Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 40A, Laurinburg	10	0	0	1	12	0	18	3	0	44
Mt. Airy	Laymon Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 220, Lumberton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mt. Bethel		5	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	18
Mt. Elim	Mike McNeill, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs,	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	5	0	28
New Bethel	Darrell Carter, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C.	3	5	0	1	6	0	15	5	0	35
New Hope	Julius Freeman, Rte. 1 Box 126, Bolton, N.C.	0	0	3	0	0	4	25	7	0	39
New Point	Nelson Chavis, Abbots Tr. Pk.#15, Lumberton	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
Pleasant View	Billy Hammonds, Rte. 2 Box 83-A, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	17
Smyrna	James Jacobs, Rte. 5 Box 384C, Lumberton,	1	2	10	2	0	10	18	4	0	47
South Broadway	Michael Auld, 8409 Glade Ct. Columbia, Md.	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	2	0	22
South Hoke	Archie Locklear, Rte. 1, Red Springs,	6	5	3	2	2	5	3	3	0	29
Union Chapel	Hugh D. Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 263, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	0	15
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 70, Shannon, N.C.	3	6	11	3	0	3	12	5	43	43
	TOTALS	42	41	43	22	38	52	231	63	129	592

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1 89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989

Association (Month & Day)
Burnt Swamp Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Carol Paul

Address P.O. Box 1207 City Pembroke State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte.8 Box 977, Lumberton	23400	501	23971	616	24587	0	2055	0	0	1665	6500	10200
Baker's Ch.	Rufus Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 251-A Rowland, N.C.	60000	0	60000	50	60050	0	36550	11000	0	1300	4200	53050
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine P.O. Box 1237 Pembroke, N.C.	102340	5000	107340	0	107340	0	33205	37000	0	6000	6533	82738
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, Box 490, Rowland	51064	0	51064	2100	53164	0	16272	2637	0	3015	12429	34358
Berea	Pat Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 282, Pembroke	92497	7297	99794	0	99794	0	30557	0	0	6472	13905	50905
Bethel Hill	James Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, L'ton	24067	500	24567	0	24567	0	12800	0	0	625	3118	17544
Beulah	Berline Clark, Rte. 3 Box 309, Rowland	28546	0	28546	0	28546	0	13800	0	0	750	17540	32090
Burnt Swamp	Billy Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton	34100	8950	43050	0	43050	0	6420	7223	0	1673	13435	28751
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Ch.	Addie Hunt, Box 191, Chadbourn	11415	4046	15462	0	15462	0	3600	0	1800	483	1575	7358
Deep Branch	Charlene Meehan, Rte. 4 Box 450, L'ton	37655	5446	43101	0	43101	0	13000	0	7200	2881	5203	28284
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland	18200	2000	20200	0	20200	0	7700	3960	0	725	2860	15245
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon	17365	2874	20239	0	20239	0	960	0	3000	1158	12555	17673
Elizabeth Hts.	William Knight, Rte.4 Box 993, L'berton	6478	24344	30822	691	31513	0	4200	5035	0	991	1279	11506
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte 2 Box 402, Pembroke	37503	0	37503	0	37503	0	6400	0	9600	2455	12978	31434
Galilee	Frances Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 924, R.Sp.	73930	2474	76404	0	76404	0	27174	8234	734	3700	10040	49972
Gospel Taber.	Kelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton	28280	0	28280	0	28280	0	6050	0	0	911	11593	19454
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 310, Laurinbg.	31155	1493	32648	0	32648	0	9300	0	0	995	7180	17475
Harpers Ferry	Oberon Lowry, Box 266, Pembroke, N.C.	155312	2400	157496	1400	158896	0	34150	0	37500	8600	23500	103150
Island Grove	James Collins, Rte.3 Box 172A, Maxton	111503	1647	113150	1100	114250	0	37374	0	3105	4979	42268	87726
Leitch Creek	Clamy Locklear, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C.	7659	719	8378	0	8378	0	3000	0	0	125	886	4011
Mt. Airy	Harold F. Locklear, Box 673, Pembroke	111153	15854	127007	9278	136285	0	11384	5563	0	10434	72480	99861
Mt. Bethel	Johnny Richardson, Rte 1 Box 20, Hollister	41429	2046	43475	0	43475	0	6306	0	6223	2631	29665	44825
Mt. Elim	Travis Rogers, Rte.1 Box 462, R.Springs	70000	0	70000	0	70000	0	34877	15385	0	1910	19525	71745
Mt. Moriah	Bernice Blackburn, Rte. 1 Box 271 St. Pauls, N.C.	26922	0	26922	0	26922	0	4950	0	0	951	3166	9067
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, L'ton	19850	0	19850	980	20830	0	0	0	0	1100	19961	21061

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLIS

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
New Beginning	Joe Tyler, Rte.1 Box 190, Raeford	15756	0	15756	0	15756	0	2880	0	0	506	2627	6013
New Bethel	Romey Simmons, Rte. 1 Box 75 Clinton	65059	1086	66145	2400	68545	0	11597	0	0	5024	20397	37018
New Hope	Margie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 42A, Bolton	55157	16079	71236	62	71298	0	9200	7774	14020	2466	16269	49729
New Point	Marylin Hunt, Rte.8 Box 820, Lumberton	35720	11610	47330	0	47330	0	18000	0	3622	3034	16165	40821
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271,Laurinburg	40026	367	40393	0	40393	0	20795	0	0	1578	17941	40334
Pee Dee	Mary J. Goins, Rte. 1 Box 178, Clio,S.C.	7200	7200	14400	0	14400	0	2400	0	0	800	10000	13800
Pembroke 1st	Essie Jones, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke,N.C.	42682	450	43132	0	43132	10000	21010	0	4132	2024	6186	33271
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 box 400, Fairmont	29000	0	29000	300	29300	0	14520	0	0	1390	3554	19344
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, Box 522, Fairmont, N.C.	60175	0	60175	0	60175	0	18000	32586	0	2600	3475	56661
Reedy Branch	Larry Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton	62270	7446	69716	0	69716	0	27785	0	0	3724	24010	55519
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18A, R. Springs	20470	1500	21970	0	21970	0	2250	300	0	250	1500	4750
Shady Grove	Kenneth Bullard, Rte. 1 Box 97, Maxton	16200	0	16200	0	16200	0	6060	3000	0	400	1450	8210
Smyrna	Jessie Bullard, Rte. 5 Box 268, Laberton	60289	68	60357	4930	65287	0	25532	0	0	2248	16300	44080
South Broadway	Johnny Lee, 2319 Eastern Ave, Baltimore	66476	17590	84066	2381	86447	22500	34989	0	3416	3009	12400	53814
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, R.Springs	47485	3000	50485	1200	51685	0	22260	0	0	1118	6553	28831
South Walnut	Albert Stewart,Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton	30314	5561	35875	0	35875	0	5840	3418	12000	593	939	22790
St. James	James Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 730,Lk.Wacc.	42827	4422	47249	0	47249	0	18090	10000	0	2000	17110	47200
Tabernacle	Grover Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	1163	0	1877	15034	25074
Ten Mile Ctr.	Joyce Lowry, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton	16057	5425	21482	0	21482	0	5233	0	0	1228	6471	12932
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rte.6 Box 291, Lumberton	10117	3140	13257	0	13257	25000	3600	15000	0	393	3289	22282
Turnpike	Herbert Deese, Rte.1, Box 150 Wagram	13864	350	14214	0	14214	0	1200	600	0	252	1954	4007
Union	Hazel Jacobs, Rte.10, Box 304 Lumberton	17431	2500	19931	0	19931	0	12600	0	0	864	200	13664
Union Chapel	Emma J.Locklear, Rte.3,Box 173F, Maxton	69011	992	70003	0	70003	0	27645	0	0	3447	5699	36234
Union Light	Zeak Chavis, Rte.1, Box 82, Maxton	29420	790	30210	645	30855	0	14584	0	0	1088	4978	20650
Walnut Grove	Archibald Lynch, Rte.3, Box 189C, Wrtn.	24500	850	25350	0	25350	0	700	0	10500	595	1350	13255
West End	Virgil Tubbs, Rte.3, Box 164, Lumberton	32794	625	33419	0	33419	5000	10800	0	0	1950	6268	19018
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte.1, Box 114, Shannon	61508	200	61708	205	61913	0	24381	13273	0	2949	9617	49221
	TOTALS	2193641	178842		28338		62500		182551		114027		2038705
				2372483		2400666		731035		116852		586110	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989

Association Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk John G. Deese

Address P.O. Box 622 City Pembroke State N.C. Zip 23872

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Antioch	Leon Maynor, Rte. 8 Box 977, L'berton	0	0	0	420	0	0	101	100	0	0	0	0	0	201	621
Baker's Ch.	Lillie Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 131, Max.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Swamp	James Jacobs, P.O. Box 813, Pembroke	0	0	0	4132	10000	285	315	1000	0	565	255	50	1000	13420	17552
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. Box 279, Rowland	0	0	0	1100	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4584	6784	8384
Berea	Ann Mullinax, P.O. 2023, Pembroke	2000	931	2931	13635	4755	800	1084	2518	0	450	0	0	550	10157	26723
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon	0	0	0	0	388	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	488	488
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Row	500	0	500	1410	600	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	900	2810
Burnt Swamp	Billy Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, L'berton	0	0	0	50	365	0	50	50	0	50	0	0	1735	2250	2300
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr., Fayett.	0	0	0	702	2372	100	620	578	100	100	100	100	0	4070	4772
Cedar Grove	Flora Ransom, Rte. 6 Box 36, L'berton	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	525
Cherokee Ch.	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chad.	0	0	0	120	120	2500	2500	3000	0	0	0	0	26	226	346
Deep Branch	Estelle Hodges, Rte. 4 Box 303, L'ton	1496	716	2212	1367	1367	728	50	50	100	100	0	0	544	2939	6418
Dogwood	Ima J. Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 47A, Row.	0	0	0	250	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	500	1250	1500
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 920, R.Spring	0	0	0	100	0	50	144	0	0	0	0	0	715	809	909
Elizabeth Hts	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St.P	0	0	0	0	100	50	125	175	0	0	0	0	100	550	550
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, Box 529, Pembroke,	0	0	0	550	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	900
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 26A,R.Sp.	1000	0	1000	100	1075	353	0	125	0	50	0	0	2428	4031	5131
Gospel Taber.	Neva Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206C,Max.	0	0	0	0	0	565	1131	0	0	0	0	0	0	1696	1696
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 3 Box 154, Row.	0	0	0	500	1100	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2000
Island Grove	Lanette Locklear, Box 2229, Pembroke	3800	0	3800	4800	3600	1000	1500	1150	0	0	0	0	6200	13450	22050
Leitch Creek	Betty Locklear, Rte. Box 149AA, Max.	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236,L'tn	3500	0	3500	7163	4924	1056	1000	1400	0	0	0	0	1142	9522	20185
Mt. Bethel	Al Cooper, Rte. 3 Box 179A2, Warrenton	0	0	0	785	1980	200	200	170	0	64	322	322	125	3383	4165
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, R.Spring	4000	0	4000	1465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5465
Mt. Moriah	Randell Smith, Rte. 1 Box 126B, Shan.	0	300	300	0	0	0	142	93	0	0	0	0	500	735	1035
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816,L'ton	0	0	0	540	360	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	2050	2510	3050
New Beginning	Brenda Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 171D,Raeford	0	0	0	87	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	425	512

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

BIRMINGHAM PUBLIS

Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 622 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton	1700	800	2500	2574	4327	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	2509	7610	12684
New Hope	Shirley Freeman, Rte. 1 Box 104, Bolt.	0	0	0	132	2359	200	200	200	0	300	300	300	3061	6920	7052
New Point	Paulette Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 115B, Max	0	0	0	783	1200	367	2041	107	0	173	0	1500	1500	5388	5388
Pee Dee	Peggy Roller, Rte. 1 Box 73A, Clio	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	700
Pembroke 1st	Sylvia Oxendine, Box 1372, Pembroke	0	0	0	750	700	450	1166	0	0	0	0	0	1000	2416	2816
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 526, Fairmont	0	0	0	100	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	187
Pleasant View	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, L'ton	0	0	0	2500	2100	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	2700	5200
Rock of Ages	Sharon Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 158A, Pem.	0	0	0	1900	1600	100	100	100	0	100	100	250	1540	3890	5790
Shady Grove	Juanita Strickland, Box 533, Maxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symrna	John F. Revels, Jr. 204 W. 10 St., Lum.	0	0	0	553	2211	1104	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	3583	4136
South Broadway	Janice Maynor, 133 N.Montford Ave. Ba	19475	50398	69873	450	5692	0	3041	525	0	0	0	0	384	10092	79965
South Hoke	Teddy Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 281E, R.Spr.	0	0	0	83	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1858	2458	2541
South Walnut	Joan Tyler, Box 87, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	69	200	0	0	500	0	6800	0	0	0	768	837
St. James	Haynes Graham, Rte. 1 Box 713, L.Wacc	0	0	0	200	600	0	800	100	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1700
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, Box 65, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Ctr.	Sharon Revels, P.O. Box 681, Pembroke	0	0	0	550	0	43	225	150	0	0	0	0	400	818	1368
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 box 276, L'ton	0	0	0	60	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	360
Turnpike	Gladys Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram	0	0	0	120	1550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1550	1670
Union	Robert Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 178 Lumberton, N.C.	0	200	200	100	250	60	425	250	0	0	0	0	450	1435	1735
Union Chapel	Archie Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 238, Pem.	1000	0	1000	597	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	2200	3797
Union Light	Dianne Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B Maxton, N.C.	1045	0	1045	745	905	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0	989	2779
Walnut Grove	Earnestine Richardson Rte. 3 Box 221 Warrenton, N.C.	0	0	0	250	240	100	50	50	0	0	0	0	50	410	740
West End		0	0	0	0	250	0	0	686	0	0	0	0	1200	2136	2136
Zion Hill	Laudell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-0 Shannon	13018	49221	62240	750	320	320	100	200	0	100	0	0	1525	2565	65555
	TOTALS	52534	102566	155101	52772	63160	11686	16673	14037	200	8852	1077	2522	38931	13886	331223

BSSB

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo © 1989 Mark M. Hagland

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1990

1990 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 18, 1990
Bear Swamp Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 19, 1990
Galilee Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at

Mt. Bethel Baptist Church
October 17, 1991

New Hope Baptist Church
October 18, 1991

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Dedication of Minutes 3
Constitution of the Association 4
Policy of Association Van 12
Baptist Faith and Message 13
Nominating Committee Report: Officers 1990-1991 19
Committee on Committees Report 20
Standing Committees Appointed By the Moderator 22
Constitution of the Union 23
Executive Board Members 1990-1991 26
Ordained and Licensed Ministers 29
Annual Meeting Program 31
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 33
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites 37
Messengers to Annual Meeting 40
Obituary Report 42
Executive Board Meetings 44
Credentials Committee Report 48
Youth Council Report 49
Discipleship Training Report 49
Baptist Men's Report 50
WMU Report 51
Baptist Student Union Report 52
Moderator's Report 53
Director of Missions' Report 54
Pastoral Ministry Report 55
VBS Report 57
Continuing Education Report 57
Family Life Ministry Report 58
Ordination Committee Report 58
Evangelism Report 59
Union Meetings Report 60
General Board Report 60
Music Program Report 61
Stewardship Committee Report 61
Sunday School Report 62
Finance Committee Report 64
Treasurer's Report 65
Cooperative Program 71
Historical Tables 73
Individual Church Officers 76
Statistical Tables A-1

Dedication of the Minutes

The Burnt Swamp Association acknowledged the contribution of one of our distinguished retired pastors and his wife at this Annual Meeting. The son of the late Rev. Chesley Maynor and Mrs. Mary Maynor, Rev. King Maynor has been a pastor greatly used of God in the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association.

Rev. King Maynor is married to Eunice Dial and both are presently members of the Mt. Airy Baptist Church. They are the parents of four daughters: Linda Currie of Laurinburg, Brenda Jacobs of Lumberton, Glenda Harris of Lumberton and Wanda Brayboy who is now deceased. One son, Melvin Locklear, resides in Pembroke, N.C. They also enjoy twelve grandchildren in the family.

Rev. King was ordained by the Mt. Airy Baptist Church on February 9, 1964. Since then, he has served the following churches in our Association as pastor: Tabernacle, Cedar Grove, Mt. Elim, Elizabeth Heights, Pleasant View and Dogwood (supply preacher). He gained a reputation as one of our strong dynamic preachers but was also a great pastor. His churches developed in their walk with the Lord in the growth areas of evangelism, stewardship and worship. He served happy churches. It was always a joy to assist him in his ministry as he extended a warm welcome to fellow ministers to his pulpit.

Rev. King's active pastoral ministry is limited now due to severe health problems that have required his retirement. It is in these days of concern for his health and well-being that the shining glory of his wife, Mrs. Eunice, has become so apparent. She has been a very supportive pastor's wife and a model of meekness in her demeanor. Our Association has been blessed by this pastor's family life as well as his preaching ministry. We are happy to recognize Rev. and Mrs. King Maynor for excellent Christian ministry among us in the Burnt Swamp Association.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and *Robert's Rules of Order*, but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual

meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee Trustees, and one laymember from each church in the Association; the laymembers to be elected by the church and the name of each laymember to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention. Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions,

Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for

the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make

recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained minsters jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.

4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus

perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the sources of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should

cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of

God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
Officers for 1990-91

Moderator
Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-2230

First Vice Moderator
James M. Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 690-AA,
Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450 646-4882

Second Vice Moderator
Larry Locklear, Rte. 2, Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377 843-3661

Treasurer
Carol Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4816

Clerk
John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-8685

Trustees
1991 Alton R. Hagans, Rte. 10, Box 234,
Lumberton, N.C. 28358 738-9840
1992 Luther Dimery, Rte. 1, Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383 ... 521-2551
1993 R. L. Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 340, Maxton, N.C. 28364 844-5416

Historian
Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383 521-9302
Margaret Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-3803

Parliamentarian
Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 1, Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-2230

Sunday School Director
Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384 865-5187

Discipleship Training Director
Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10, Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358 ... 738-6321

WMU Director
Mary B. Hunt, P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-2242

Pastoral Ministries Director
Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4642

Stewardship Director
Donald Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 165-M,
Maxton, N.C. 28364 844-3964

Family Life Director
Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4949

Evangelism Director
Larry Locklear, Rte. 2, Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377 843-3661

Brotherhood Director
Hubbard Lowery, Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4624

Youth Director
Alberta Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 28372 521-4059

Music Director
Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364 521-4817

Biblical Recorder
Tessie Hunt, 312 E. 15th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358 739-4512

Cooperative Program
John L. Locklear, Jr., 802 N. Cedar St.,
Lumberton, N.C. 28358 738-1425

Rev. Lindbergh Chavis, Chairman
Nominating Committee

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
1990-91 Committee Members

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1991 Haynes Graham, Chairman
Rte. 1, Box 713-A, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 646-3759
1992 Wade Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 843-3626
1993 Gary Chavis
Rte. 4, Box 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 276-5219

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1991 Roy Hunt, Jr., Chairman
Rte. 2, Box 13, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2787
1992 Henry W. Oxendine
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4143
1993 Roscoe Jacobs
Rte. 1, Box 79, Bolton, N.C. 655-8467

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1991 Lindberg Chavis, Chairman
Rte. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4953
1991 Henry Dial
Rte. 1, Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 843-5538
1992 James Worriax
Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9074
1992 James A. Hunt
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 422-8163
1993 Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 521-2744
1993 Mable Revels
Rte. 1, Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 738-5487

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1991 Tony Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 625-G, Red Springs, N.C. 875-7199
1991 James P. Jacobs
111 Lawndale St., Fayetteville, N.C. 425-0117
1991 Newman Oxendine
P.O. Box 1237, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4677
1992 James Brewington
P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4397
1992 David Lowery
Rte. 10, Box 822, Lumberton, N.C. 738-1641
1992 Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 422-3282
1993 Bill J. Brewington
P.O. Box 973, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9464
1993 Glenn Oxendine
Rte. 4, Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 628-7956
1993 Wesley Revels
P.O. Box 681, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2683

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1991 Curlee Locklear, Chairman
Rte. 3, Box 300-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 277-0964
1992 Hubbard Lowry
Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4624

1993 Jean Conley
Downing Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 483-9643

MISSION COMMITTEE
1991 Charles P. Locklear, Chairman
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4949
1991 Archie Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 238, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4411
1992 Manford Locklear
Rte. 3, Box 195, Rowland, N.C. 521-9293
1992 Anthony Locklear
P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, N.C. 738-1425
1993 Bobby Jacobs
2824 Pine Springs Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 425-3994
1993 James Sherman Brewington
Rte. 10, Box 638, Lumberton, N.C. 739-3096

Bro. William Chavis, Chairman
Committee on Committees

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE
1991 Don Bullard, Chairman
1991 Tony Brewington
1992 Baker Locklear
1992 Cherry Strickland
1992 Adelaide Locklear

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1991 Harold Hunt, Chairman
1991 Harvey Brewington
1991 Terry Locklear
1992 Sanford Locklear
1992 James E. Henderson

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1991 James M. Locklear, Chairman
1991 Delton R. Locklear
1991 Daniel Strickland
1992 Chester Chavis
1992 Alford Locklear

TIME AND PLACE
1991 Raymond Hammonds, Chairman
1991 Milton Hall
1992 Manford Locklear

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1991 Macie Woodell, Chairman
1991 Wilson Chavis
1992 Ruby Campbell
1992 Betty Rogers

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1991 Quae Cummings, Chairman
1991 Vanice Cummings
1992 Helen Locklear
1992 Lou H. Oxendine

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1991 Archie Oxendine, Chairman
1992 Tessie Hunt

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION
Lillie M. Brewington, Chairman
Janet Chavis
Michael Cummings

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice- Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the Association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
1990-1991

ANTIOCH
Nathaniel Godwin
Rte. 8, Box 899
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
Rte. 3, Box 075
Maxton, N.C. 28364
(919)521-4744

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-4042

BENSON CHAPEL
James L. Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 14-E
Roland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
James Brewington
P.O. Box 66
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-4397

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383
(919)521-9692

BEULAH
George Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-2934

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383
(919)521-2744

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
5800 Lk. Villa Dr.
Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
Rte. 4, Box 335
Fairmont, N.C. 28340
(919)628-7272

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
(919)654-4457

DEEP BRANCH
Luther Dimery
Rte. 1, Box 302
Rowland, N.C. 28383
(919)521-4785

DOGWOOD
Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831
Rowland, N.C. 28383
(919)422-3282

DUNDARRACH
William L. Branch
Robinwood, Apt. 8-A
Red Springs, N.C. 28377
(919)843-2949

ELIZABETH HTS.
Daniel Strickland
Rte. 1, Box 46
St. Pauls, N.C. 28384
(919)865-5187

ELROD
Johnson Jacobs
Rte. 2, Box 48-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-3656

GALILEE
Daniel Locklear
Rte. 3, Box 277
Maxton, N.C. 28364
(919)521-4874

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Clyde Hatcher
Rte. 2, Box 2
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GRAY POND
Curlee Locklear
Rte. 3, Box 300
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
(919)277-0964

HARPERS FERRY
Bowman Freeman
Rte. 2, Box 127
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-4367

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 172
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-4481

LEITCH CREEK
Roscoe Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 175-D
Maxton, N.C. 28364

MT. AIRY
Laymon Locklear
Rte. 10, Box 220
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-7283

MT. BETHEL
Theodore Lynch
Rte. 1, Box 254
Hollister, N.C. 27844

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 2, Box 895
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. MORIAH
Lynwood Locklear
Rte. 8
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-5613

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1, Box 98
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-7765

NEW BEGINNING
Wyvast Lowery
Rte. 1, Box 173-D
Raeford, N.C. 28376
(919)875-8203

NEW BETHEL
Clifton Simmons
Rte. 7, Box 15
Clinton, N.C. 28328
(919)592-6208

NEW HOPE
Bill Patrick
Rte. 1
Bolton, N.C. 28423
(919)655-9527

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)739-2094

OAK GROVE
George Chavis
Rte. 4, Box 112
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PEE DEE
Dudley Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567
(803)586-9763

PEMBROKE FIRST
Joe Locklear
P.O. Box 2019
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)738-1072

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1, Box 612
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
Vicent Hunt
Rte. 4, Box 8
Fairmont, N.C. 28340
(919)521-3080

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 308
Rowland, N.C. 28383
(919)521-9277

ROCK OF AGES
Sanford Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 158-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-2254

SHADY GROVE
Kenneth Bullard
Rte. 1, Box 97
Maxton, N.C. 28364
(919)844-3846

SMYRNA
James Jacobs
Rte. 5, Box 384-C
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-5629

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
1014 E. 36th St.
Baltimore, M.D. 21224
(301)366-2770

SOUTH HOKE
Floyd Slate
Rte. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

SOUTH WALNUT
Tony Miller
Rte. 7, Box 397
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-3843

ST. JAMES
James E. Strickland
Rte. 1, Box 764
Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-9101

TEN MILE CENTER
James Lowery
Rte. 7, Box 168
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-3124

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6, Box 277
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-4175

TURNPIKE
Herbert Deese
Rte. 1, Box 150
Wagram, N.C. 28396
(919)369-2571

UNION
Robert Lee Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 178
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)739-7209

UNION CHAPEL
Thomas R. Jacobs
P.O. Box 652
Pembroke, N.C. 28372
(919)521-8395

UNION LIGHT
Lucius Epps
Rte. 1, Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364
(919)844-5048

WALNUT GROVE
Dale Evans
Rte. 3, Box 206A-3
Warrenton, N.C. 27589
(919)257-1526

WEST END
Henry H. Allen
Rte. 1, Box 7-A
Lumberton, N.C. 28358
(919)738-2998

ZION HILL
Milton Hall
Rte. 1, Box 37
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 28357
(919)858-3613

FRIENDSHIP
Kent Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 229
Maxton, N.C. 28364
(919)521-0412

SANDHILLS
Huell Maynor
Rte. 2, Box 490
Raeford, N.C. 28376
(919)875-6357

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Roger Adkins
Steve Brewer
Tony Brewington
Harvey Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Tecumseh Brayboy
Donald Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Bobby Burns
Wilton Cummings
C. M. Cummings
Michael Bullard
Sterlin Chavis
Gary Chavis
Jimmy Strickland
Herbert Chavis
Grady Chavis
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
James Dial
Hulin Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
Chester Chavis
Billy Burns
Tommy Gist
William Griffin
Leonard Gibbs
Tommy Hagans
Bruce Swett
Elias Rogers
James A. Hunt
Richard Hunt
Grady Hunt
Earnie Hammonds
Reece Hunt
Tony Hunt
Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Earl Henderson
James E. Jones
Steve Jones
L. B. Jacobs

Michael Cummings
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Terry McNeill
James Henderson
Frankie Owens
Tilford Locklear
Davis Locklear
Wade Locklear
Henry W. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Romey Revels
C. H. Richardson
Gary Locklear
Fred Carlton
John T. Henderson
Jimmy Hunt
Larry Locklear
Hubbard Lowery
Ronald Locklear
James M. Locklear
Charles Locklear
Welton Lowry
Douglas Mitchell
Kelly Sanderson
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson
Winfred Locklear
Chalmers Kerns
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
Graylin Mitchell
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Delton C. Morgan
James M. Spaulding
Kenneth Revels
Bradford Locklear
Horace Oxendine
Harold Hunt

LICENTIATES

Joseph Bullard
Ricky Burnett
William Branch
William Brayboy
Bruce Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Hartford Cummings
Phillip Chavis
Russell Stewart
Jackson Locklear
Lacy Locklear
James L. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Richard Byrd
William Lambert
Ronald N. Locklear
Larry Chavis
Shelly Dial
John Henderson
Norman Spaulding
Charles Graham
Lester Brigman
David Lowery, Jr.
B. F. Maynor
Dwight Deal
Ernest Goins
Ivory Henderson
Glenn Harris
Don Henderson
Lloyd Hammonds
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Willie J. Locklear
Curlie Locklear
David Locklear
Arthur Smith
Terry Locklear
Anthony Locklear
Henry Hammonds
Michael Cummings
Earnest Locklear
Laymon Locklear
Garry Revels
James Jacobs
Perry O'Berry
Lloyd Jacobs
McArthur Mills
Purnell Swett
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd M. Locklear
Richard R. Sampson
Jimmy Smith
Russell Stewart
Clennie Jones
Kent Chavis
George Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Ricky Deese
Erdice Richardson
Ray Freeman
Don Jacobs
Albert Bowen
David H. Locklear

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 113TH ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Swamp Baptist Church
October 18, 1990

Theme: "Extending Christ's Mission"

THURSDAY MORNING — REV. JIMMY STRICKLAND, MODERATOR, PRESIDING

9:30 Registration
10:00 Devotion ..... Rev. Horace Strickland
10:10 BUSINESS SESSION
Call to Order
Roll Call
Minutes of 1989 Meeting
Adoption of Program
Credentials Committee Report
10:35 "Extending Christ's Mission" ..... Rev. Larry Locklear, Island Grove Baptist
10:55 Associational Programs Reports
Sunday School
Discipleship Training
Baptist Men
Music
Family Life
Pastoral Ministry
11:25 Special Music
11:35 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Chester Chavis, Zion Hill Baptist
12:05 Lunch

THURSDAY AFTERNOON — REV. BRUCE SWETT, FIRST VICE-MODERATOR, PRESIDING

1:10 Hymn and Prayer
1:20 "Extending Christ's Mission Through Youth Ministry"
BSU Report ..... Rev. Ron Sanders
Youth Council Report ..... Mrs. Alberta Locklear
1:35 "Extending Christ's Mission Through WMU" ..... Mrs. Mary B. Hunt
1:45 Remembering Our Loved Ones ..... Rev. Kenneth Revels, New Beginning Baptist

1:55 Moderator's Address ..... Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Union Chapel Baptist

2:20 Adjournment

Galilee Baptist Church
October 19, 1990

FRIDAY MORNING — REV. JAMES M. LOCKLEAR, SECOND VICE-MODERATOR, PRESIDING

9:30 Registration
10:00 Devotion ..... Rev. Donald Bullard
Galilee Baptist

10:10 BUSINESS SESSION
Call to Order
Minutes
Treasurer's Report
Signing of Witnessing/Giving Life Commitment
Director of Missions Report

10:45 "Extending Christ's Mission Through Prayer Ministry" ..... Rev. John Mullinax
Berea

11:05 "Extending Christ's Mission Through Cooperative Program Ministries" ..... Rev. Steve Jones
Harpers Ferry

11:25 Special Music
11:35 Message ..... Rev. Herbert Chavis
Cherokee Chapel

12:05 Lunch

FRIDAY AFTERNOON — REV. JIMMY STRICKLAND, MODERATOR, PRESIDING

1:10 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports
Enrollment Committee
Committee on Committees
Continuing Education Committee
Finance Committee
Missions Committee
Resolutions Committee
Ordination Committee
Time and Place Committee
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee
Installation of New Officers

2:10 Adjournment
Benediction

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING
October 18, 1990
Bear Swamp Baptist Church

The first day of the one hundred and thirteenth Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was held at Bear Swamp Baptist Church in Pembroke, North Carolina. The opening hymn "At Calvary" was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Bro. Ricky Strickland at the piano. The devotion was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. The scripture was taken from the book of Matthew and prayer was led by Rev. C. H. Richardson.

The Vice-Moderator opened the meeting by welcoming the messengers. The meeting was called to order and the roll call given with fifty-three churches present. The Clerk announced that minutes of the last Annual Meeting were printed and distributed to the churches. He then offered a motion that the minutes be approved as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Clerk called attention to the statistical tables in the program and commented with comparisons from the previous years' report. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

A motion by Bro. Josephus Locklear to adopt the Associational program was seconded and approved.

The Credentials Committee Report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. Rev. Hunt commented on the work of the Committee during the year. He reported that two churches under the watch care of the Association for the past year had been visited by the Committee and found to be doctrinal biblical sound and that the Committee had recommended the two churches for full membership in the Association. Messengers from the two churches came forward and were given the right hand of fellowship making them full members of the Association with all the rights and privileges. A motion for approval was seconded and approved.

Topic: "Extending Christ's Mission" was given by Rev. Larry Locklear, pastor of Island Grove Baptist Church.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM REPORTS

The Sunday School Report was given by Bro. Jason Baker and Sis. Cherry Strickland. Sis. Cherry Strickland is the Associational Sunday School Director for 1990-91. She gave a list of goals for the coming year for the Sunday School Department. A motion by Rev. Michael Cummings that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The Discipleship Report was given by Rev. Fred Carlton, a motion to receive the report by Rev. Michael Cummings was seconded and approved.

The Baptist Men's Report was given by Rev. Hubbard Lowry. He reported that Bro. Joseph and Sis. Alberta Locklear had been asked to serve as a "New Start" team in the Association. A motion to receive the report by Rev. Hubbard Lowery was seconded and approved.

The Music Report was given by Sis. Vanice Cummings. Sis. Cummings announced that a choral clinic would be held at West End Baptist Church on November 3, 1990, 9:30 a.m. She invited all churches to participate. A motion to receive this report was seconded and approved.

The Family Life Report was given by Rev. Charles Locklear. A motion by Rev. Locklear that the report be received was seconded and approved.

The Pastoral Ministry Report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. He asked that twelve churches in the Association start a Church Council this year. A motion by Rev. Swett that the report be received was seconded and approved.

Rev. Manford Locklear led the congregation in two special musical numbers.

The message for the day was given by Rev. Chester Chavis, pastor of Zion Hill Baptist Church. Scripture was from I Peter 2:9-10. Rev. Chavis delivered a timely message on the theme "Priesthood of the Believer." Prayer was led by Rev. Welton Lowry and we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SERVICE
October 18, 1990

The Moderator called the meeting to order. The opening hymn "On Jordan's Stormy Bank," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings, with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Prayer by Rev. James M. Locklear.

"Extending Christ's Mission Through Youth Ministry" Report was given by Bro. Ron Sanders. A motion to receive the report by Bro. James B. Locklear was seconded and approved.

The Youth Council Report, was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. Sis. Locklear offered a motion that her report be received. The motion was seconded and approved.

Baptist Children's Home Report was given by Rev. Larry Sawyer. Rev. Sawyer reported that the years had seen a new direction for the Children's Home. They have changed from an orphan's home to a home for mistreated children. He stated that a new slogan, "Give a Child a Chance," had been adopted. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Obituary Report was given by Rev. Jimmy Strickland. We had a moment of silence in memory of those passed on with prayer led by Rev. Charles W. Maynor.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Rev. Jimmy Strickland thanked God and the Association for allowing him the opportunity to serve as Moderator for the past two years. Rev. Jimmy stated that he felt that the Association had progressed more than ever before. He noted that more preachers and churches are beginning to realize the importance of Biblical training and are accepting more responsibility for mission work. He encouraged us to go even further into the kingdom work of our Lord because we have the resources and leadership that our Lord has blessed us with.

A motion thanking Bear Swamp Baptist Church for their fine hospitality in hosting the first day of our Annual Meeting was made by Rev. Charles W. Maynor. The motion was seconded and approved. The closing prayer was led by Rev. C. H. Richardson. The meeting was adjourned till the next morning at Galilee Baptist Church.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING
October 19, 1990
Galilee Baptist Church

The opening song "Victory in Jesus" was led by Mrs. Vanice Cummings and Rev. Mike Cummings accompanied her at the piano. The devotion was given by Rev. Don Bullard from 2 Cor. 5:7-21. Prayer was led by Rev. Wade Locklear.

The meeting was called to order and the minutes of the Thursday session were read and approved.

REPORTS

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul and was received by the messengers.

The Executive Board Report was given by the Clerk and a motion to receive the report was passed.

The Evangelism Report and Stewardship Report were combined in a joint emphasis by Rev. Larry Locklear and Rev. Don Bullard. The joint effort was put forth to emphasize a new program theme called "The Witnessing/Giving Life." These men called upon the Association to be committed to leading our churches to grow in witnessing and giving as a lifestyle descriptive of being a Christian. A moment to declare our public commitment to this program for next year came as these brethren, along with the Moderator and the Director of Missions, signed the document entitled "The Witnessing/Giving Life Agreement" on behalf of our Association.

The Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He referred to his printed report in the *Book of Reports.* He commented

on the commitment to church growth through the leadership of our new S.S. Director, Sis. Cherry Strickland. Application forms were made available for those churches interested in doing a S.S. Growth campaign next fall in their church. Rev. Mike presented a plaque of special recognition to Rev. and Mrs. King Maynor for their outstanding service as pastoral leaders for churches in the Burnt Swamp Association.

"Extending Christ's Mission Through Prayer Ministry" was discussed by Rev. John Mullinax. He used the theme "Lord, Teach Us to Pray."

"Extending Christ's Mission Through Cooperative Program Ministries" was discussed by Rev. Steve Jones, General Board of N.C. He gave a historical account of the Cooperative Program in the Southern Baptist Convention. He commented on the purpose of this program, that it is not just money but a mission through which churches can channel support for the gospel around the world.

The congregation sang a hymn, "Amazing Grace," led by Sis. Vanice.

The morning message was delivered by Rev. Herbert Chavis, pastor of Cherokee Chapel. His text was Hos. 7:8. He presented a simply beautiful message that was informative and inspiring. Benediction was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear as we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON
October 19, 1990

Special Music was rendered by Rev. and Mrs. Mike Cummings and Rev. Bruce Swett. Prayer was given by Rev. James A. Hunt.

Sis. Quae Cummings gave the Enrollment Report of registering 153 messengers, 38 ministers plus 31 visitors. Her report was received.

Rev. James M. Locklear gave the Committee on Committees Report and was received as is listed in the *Book of Reports.*

Rev. Don Bullard brought the Continuing Education Report and made comments about the Seminary Education program we are offering at the Association. His report was received as appears in the *Book of Reports.*

Bro. Newman Oxendine gave the Finance Report as is listed in the *Book of Reports.* This budget passed with the addition of $1600.00 for office equipment.

The Missions Committee Report was given by the Director of Missions. He remarked that he was concerned about being available to every church for whatever they invited him to assist them with in their ministry. He commented that he was proud to represent the Association as their Director. His report was received.

Rev. James M. Locklear gave the Ordination Committee Report as is listed in the *Book of Reports.* It was received.

The Time and Place Report was discussed with Mt. Bethel Church requesting the first day of our next Annual Meeting and New Hope requesting the second day of the 1991 assembly. The messengers agreed to hold our next Annual Meeting days with these sister churches.

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Lindberg Chavis as is presented in the *Book of Reports.* The report was approved and our new officers were installed.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland offered a motion that the Director of Missions be authorized to purchase a binding machine for the office work. This motion passed and the allowance was acknowledged in the new budget.

Rev. Jimmy Dial moved for a vote of thanks to be extended to Galilee Church for giving us such a pleasant and comfortable day with them. The messengers approved this move.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland moved our adjournment. This was approved and the meeting was closed in prayer by Rev. Wade Locklear.

Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Clerk, Bro. John G. Deese

THE HISTORY OF BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

Bear Swamp Baptist Church was organized in 1882 under the leadership of Rev. Furney A. Prevatte, assisted by Rev. Dr. Willis and Rev. John Prevatte. The first pastor was Rev. Dr. Willis and the first deacons were: Henry Chavis, Preston Chavis and William Chavis. At present, offspring of these three original deacons are active in Bear Swamp leadership. The land for the church building site was given by the fam-

ily of the first church clerk, Miss Ellen Oxendine. The church began with 13 charter members.

The pastors of the church have been distinguished men of God. Rev. Carey Wilkins followed Dr. Willis, extending a ministry over 14 years. Then came Rev. A. T. Taylor, Rev. Z. R. Chavis, Rev. A. D. Locklear, Rev. J. W. Higgins, Rev. J. J. Bell, Rev. L. W. Jacobs. In 1942, Rev. T. M. Swett came as pastor and served until his death in 1985. After an interim ministry with Rev. C. W. Maynor, the church extended a call to Rev. Horace Strickland who currently serves as pastor.

There are several men who have been licensed and ordained to the gospel ministry from here: Revs. Ander Wilkins, Z. R. Chavis, George Chavis, Britton Maynor, Lawrence Maynor, James E. Chavis, C. W. Maynor, Grady Cummings, James D. Dial, Dalton Brooks, Ray Brooks, Michael Cummings, Jimmy Strickland, Tecumseh Brayboy, Wolfheally Bullard, Lindbergh Chavis, Nelson Dial, Wilton Cummings, Wilson Strickland, and Earlie B. Oxendine.

Bear Swamp provides a full program of Southern Baptist church activities and ministries. The church has 405 enrolled in its Sunday School with a weekly average attendance of 254. There are 327 members who provide the church with receipts in excess of $100,000 annually. Other programs include Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music and Youth.

Bear Swamp Church is located within 2 miles of the Pembroke town limits and enjoys a comfortable modern facility for worship, Bible teaching and fellowship. Its reputation as a church of great strength and Christian witness is respected within the fellowship of the Burnt Swamp Association. We are grateful for the many years of faithful support to our shared life as Southern Baptists.

THE HISTORY OF GALILEE BAPTIST CHURCH

Galilee Baptist Church first began as a tent service conducted by the Rev. Claudie Dial, Rev. Wade Locklear and Rev. Britton Maynor on Highway 211 in the year, 1950. During the winter of 1950 the services were conducted at the home of Elarce Oxendine. Later that same year we moved to the old packhouse at the home of Jethro Locklear. The old packhouse was the location of our services until 1951. With the purchase of two acres of land from Mrs. Jessie Coble at the cost of $450.00 and the purchase of the Old Rennert School House at the cost of $100, Galilee Baptist Church was built. Our first sermon was conducted June 10, 1951 by the Rev. Barto Locklear and our first prayer was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The title of our first song sung at Galilee was "The Old Country Church." Luke Cummings, J. R. Locklear and Elarce Oxendine were the first deacons. Mrs. Fodia Bell Chavis was Galilee's first secretary, and our first treasurer and clerk was Mrs. Delphia Locklear, and Jethro Locklear was Galilee's first Sunday School Superintendent.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL
ANNUAL MEETING

ANTIOCH
Gathia Thomas
Lela Carter

BAKER'S CHAPEL
R. L. Locklear
Tommie Deese

BEAR SWAMP
W. C. Jacobs
Albert Lowry
Marson Maynor
Larry Locklear
Henry Oxendine
Quae Cummings
Clennie Maynor

BENSON CHAPEL
Doris Hunt
Boyce Locklear
Haywood Lewis

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
James H. Hammonds
Leslie Emanuel
Harvey Lewis Locklear

BEREA
Mary Locklear
Deborah Sampson
James Brewington
Barto Clark
John Mullinax

BEULAH
Lucy Oxendine
Dorothy Locklear
Josephus Locklear

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Keith Long
Adnell Locklear

CAMP FEAR
Grover Gibbs
Maryland Gibbs
Audie Hunt

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
J. C. McGee

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sam Hunt

DEEP BRANCH
T. R. Hammonds
Luther Dimery
Lindburg Locklear

DOGWOOD
James Locklear

DUNDARRACH
Proctor Locklear
Larry Dial
Richard Locklear
William Branch

ELIZABETH HTS.
Cherry Strickland
Rosie L. Jacobs
William Knights

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Maitland Cummings
H. B. Oxendine

FRIENDSHIP
Vanice Cummings
Michael Cummings
Kent Chavis

GALILEE
Verlis Jacobs
Daniel Locklear
Francis Locklear
Pandora Jacobs
Kathy Locklear

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Rosie Strickland
Florence Strickland
Neva Strickland

SLAND GROVE
Willard Strickland
Robert Locklear
Garner Locklear
Wilson Chavis
William C. Chavis

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Adelaide Locklear
Stella O. Hardin
Johnson Locklear
John L. Locklear
George L. Locklear
Vernie Locklear
Gladys Jacobs

MT. ELIM
Timothy Dial
Lonnie B. Locklear
Lonnie S. Locklear
Rachael Locklear
Dortha Branch

MT. MORIAH
Horace Oxendine
Rebecca Maynor

MT. OLIVE
Cecil B. Locklear
Josephine Locklear
Tessie Hunt
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.

NEW BEGINNING
Helen Lowery
Mary Ruth Jacobs
Gertrude Tyler
Joseph Tyler
Doris Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Gail Mitchell
Pauline Roller
Ammie Jacobs
Mary Faircloth

NEW HOPE
Julius Freeman
Gaynale Freeman
Luke Russ
Marcella Jacobs
Brenda Patrick

NEW POINT
Jean Jacobs
Mary H. Strong

PEMBROKE FIRST
Tamar Graham
Sally Graham

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Walter Oxendine
Ola Hunt
Patricia Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Prather Sampson
Carol Hunt
Ester Oxendine
Lucy Edwards
Redell Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
James M. Chavis
Wilma Chavis
Evie M. Chavis
Agness Spaulding
Wessie Chavis
Estelle Chavis

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILLS
Wayne McMillian

SMYRNA
Alfred Locklear
Eunice Locklear
Morris Oxendine
Eva Oxendine

SOUTH BROADWAY
Jimmy Hunt
Herbert Locklear

SOUTH HOKE
Anthony Hunt
Floyd Slate

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Madis Spaulding
Mary L. Clark

TABERNACLE
Dan R. Jones
Molly Jones
Tommie Locklee
James W. Chavis

UNION CHAPEL
John W. Jones
Thomas Jacobs
Lou H. Oxendine
Archie Oxendine

UNION LIGHT
Mark Epps
Martha Goins

WALNUT GROVE
Marlin Richardson
James Richardson
Claude Richardson

WEST END
Lena Tubbs
Maggie Oxendine
James R. Mitchell
Roberta B. Mitchell
Arthur Smith

"IN LOVING MEMORY"
OBITUARY REPORT

ANTIOCH
Ms. Minnie Hunt
Mrs. Katie McNeill

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Ruby Strickland

BEAR SWAMP
Deacon U. P. Chavis
Mrs. Maggie Mercer
Mr. Tommie Lowry
Mrs. Rosa M. Locklear

BENSON CHAPEL
Mr. Mack Chavis

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ethel Chavis

BEREA
Mrs. Rosa Jane Lowry
Mr. Billy Stegall
Ms. I. Ruth Martin
Mr. Virgil Lowry

BURNT SWAMP
Deacon Hubert Locklear

CAPE FEAR
Mr. Vance Gibbs
Mrs. Christene Young

CEDAR GROVE
Mr. Cleveland Hammonds

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Mr. David Lowery

DEEP BRANCH
Mrs. Dessie Bell
Mrs. Ella Sampson

ELROD
Rev. Earley B. Oxendine
Mrs. Retha L. Hunt

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Fuller Lloyd

GALILEE
Mrs. Orie Douglas

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Mr. Council Locklear
Rev. Chason Oxendine

GRAY POND
Mr. Dannie Harris

HARPERS FERRY
Deacon Dock Locklear

ISLAND GROVE
Mr. Norman Revels

MT. AIRY
Mr. William K. Locklear
Mrs. Mary M. Lowery
Mr. Dewey Hardin

MT. BETHEL
Mr. Herman Mills
Mrs. Lacy M. Richardson
Mrs. Tom E. Richardson
Mr. Bell Richardson
Mr. Lonnie A. Richardson
Mrs. Towanna Evans
Mrs. Ethel Mae Richardson
Mr. Herman Richardson

MT. MORIAH
Mr. Raymond McGill
Ms. Annie Hall

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Fearby Hunt
Ms. Eula M. Locklear
Mr. Eugene Locklear
Mrs. Bertie L. Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Sue B. Groves
Mrs. Bessie F. Jones

NEW HOPE
Deacon Arthur Freeman

NEW POINT
Mr. Quinnie Hunt

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Agnes Cox

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Ledie Hunt
Mrs. Betsy J. Hunt
Mrs. Cammie Hammonds

REEDY BRANCH
Mr. Whaley Jacobs
Deacon Albert Hammonds
Mrs. Ozella Hunt

ST. JAMES
Mr. Aaron E. Jacobs
Mrs. Mary E. Mitchell

SMYRNA
Deacon Herbert McMillan

SOUTH HOKE
Rev. Roy Locklear
Mrs. Blomma Woods

TABERNACLE
Mr. John Douglas
Mrs. Ava Burnes

THOMPSON
Mr. Luther Dial
Mr. Huglin Dial

TURNPIKE
Ms. Sarah M. Brewer

ZION HILL
Mr. Ervin Ivey, Sr.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING November 24, 1989

Opening song, "Victory In Jesus"; devotion by Rev. Sanford Locklear; scripture was taken from Psalms 24:1-5; prayer by Rev. Sanford Locklear. Roll call with twenty-two churches and fourteen ministers present. The Clerk reported that the minutes of the previous meeting were approved at the annual meeting and were in the process of being printed.

A motion to set aside the quorum by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings spoke once again of the possibility of the churches in the Association exploring the feasibility of insuring the churches' property. He reported that certain data had previously been collected and that a committee would study the material and report back to the Executive Board.

Rev. Mike reported that he visited the Dumbar Mission in Clio, South Carolina about a month ago, and most of the people there were Indians. He suggested that the Missions Committee investigate the Mission and if it looks promising, one of the larger churches in the Association might consider sponsoring the Mission. A motion to this affect was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul; a motion by Sis. Paul to approve the report was seconded and approved.

The Emergency Relief Report was given by Rev. Mike. He reported that $300.00 was the maximum amount given to a family that had been burned out, and $25.00 to anyone needing food, medicine, or shelter. He stated, however, there are situations where more help is needful, such as in the case of Bro. Roscoe Jones and Sis. Letha Hammonds.

Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that the Association give $100.00 to each of these; the motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike reported that Mr. Waltz Maynor gave a computer and printer to the Association. In return, the Association gave Mr. Maynor a receipt for $1,500.00. The receipt was for tax purposes. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that the Director of Missions send Mr. Maynor a letter of appreciation; the motion was seconded and approved.

The new Executive Board members were recognized and introduced themselves. A motion for adjournment by Rev. James Dial was seconded and approved. The closing prayer was led by Rev. Coolidge Cummings.

First Vice-Moderator, Rev. Bruce Swett
Clerk, John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
March 30, 1990

The opening song "Higher Ground," was led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Harold Hunt and prayer was led by Rev. Gary Locklear. A motion to set aside the quorum by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

Roll call determined 18 churches, 10 ordained ministers and 2 Associational officers were present. The Clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting. A motion to approve the minutes by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

OLD BUSINESS

The Director of Missions reported that the Missions Committee had not as yet investigated the Dunbar Mission in Clio, S.C.

NEW BUSINESS

REPORTS

Sis. Barbara Oxendine gave the VBS Report. She presented an award that was given to the Burnt Swamp Association at a State VBS Workshop she attended. The award was for 92% of the Associational churches sending in their VBS reports. A motion by Sis. Oxendine to receive the report was seconded and approved. Rev. Mike Cummings stated that the VBS Team going to South Dakota would be led by Sis. Maxine Locklear.

Bro. Henry Dial reported to the Board that Ted Parker had some land for sale joining his property on Highway 211, five miles North of Red Springs. He would be interested in letting the Association have it for

$180,000. Rev. Mike added that the Association could develop the land to meet the future needs of the Association. He asked that the members discuss this with their respective churches. A show of hands indicated that the majority of the members present favored purchasing the property or further study of the project.

A report on Continuing Education was given by Sis. Adelaide Locklear. A motion by Sis. Locklear that the report be received was seconded and approved.

Sis. Alberta Locklear gave a report on the Summer Youth Camp. She encouraged those present to participate in program by sending their children to the Summer Camp. A motion by Sis. Alberta that the report be received was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings reported that we have begun the process of getting the manufacturer of the shingles on the building to help pay for their replacement.

Rev. Mike spoke of a World Missions Conference. He stated that if we wanted missionaries to come and speak in our churches in 1992, the request must be submitted now. Bro. Mike asked for permission to submit that request for World Mission Conference. A motion to that effect was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A motion by Sis. Carol to receive the report was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. Bruce Swett was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Lindberg Chavis.

First-Vice Moderator, Rev. Bruce Swett
Clerk, John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
June 30, 1990

The opening song was "I Am Thine O Lord," with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion was conducted by Bro. Laymon Locklear. Roll call by the Clerk revealed 31 church representatives and 9 ordained ministers present. The minutes were read and a motion to approve the minutes as read by Rev. Winford Locklear was seconded and approved.

OLD BUSINESS

Rev. Michael Cummings reported that the process of replacing the shingles on the Baptist Building was still in place. Rev. Mike commented that the Associational Trustee did not sign the deed to the property of New Beginning Church in 1987 and that the Associational Trustees now had to sign the deed.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A printed copy of the report was given to members of the Committee. A motion to receive the report by Rev. Winford Locklear was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings stated that Bro. Joseph Locklear and Sis. Alberta Locklear had been asked to work in the Association as a New Start Team. Their mission will be to train and develop disciples in the Association through the Discipleship Training Program.

Rev. Hubbard Lowery gave a report on the Southern Baptist Convention held in New Orleans.

Rev. Michael Cummings gave a report on the South Dakota Mission. He commented on the cost of sending the VBS team out there and encouraged those churches which had not supported the Mission to consider helping defray the expenses. He stated that the Mission was a great success and that things were going well at Enemy Swim.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. Winford Locklear was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Richardson.

Acting Moderator, Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk, Bro. John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
August 31, 1990

Devotion was led by Bro. Tary Locklear, from Romans 8:15. Prayer was given by Rev. Lindbergh Chavis.

Reading of the minutes with a motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear to approve them was seconded and approved. Roll call was made and 19 churches, chairman of 2 committees and 9 ordained ministers were present.

A motion to set aside the quorum by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings offered a motion requesting permission to sign the necessary forms which would allow Cherokee Chapel and Leitch Creek churches to continue receiving support from the State Baptist Convention. The motion was seconded and approved.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

The Committee on Committees Report was given by Bro. William Chavis. A motion for approval by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Lindbergh Chavis. He offered a motion for approval and it was seconded and approved.

The Credentials Committee Report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. A motion for approval by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee Report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. He offered a motion that the report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Youth Ministry Report was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. Sis. Alberta thanked the members for their support of the Youth Ministry. She offered a motion that her report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Pastoral Ministry Report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. A motion by Rev. Bruce for approval was seconded and approved.

The Director of Mission Report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Mike spoke on the goals that had been adopted for the Association for 1990-91. He reported that the goals would be presented to the Annual Meeting for adoption.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved.

Second Vice-Moderator, Rev. James M. Locklear
Clerk, Bro. John G. Deese

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT
1989-1990

1. The Friendship Baptist Church of Pembroke, N.C. was presented for membership into the Association at the last Annual Meeting. The messengers voted at that meeting to extend them the hand of fellowship for one year under Watchcare of this Association. The Credentials Committee finds the church doctrinally sound and in good New Testament order. We recommend them for full membership in the Association.
2. The Shady Grove Baptist Church of Laurinburg/Maxton area was received under Watchcare of the Association at last year's Annual Meeting. The period of Watchcare has expired and the church has proved faithful and supportive of the Burnt Swamp Association. The Committee finds the church in good standing and recommends Shady Grove for full membership in this Association.
3. Upon invitation of the South Walnut Baptist Church, the Credentials Committee gave assistance to them during the time of some internal church concerns. We as a committee sat in their church business deliberations and assisted them to the limits of our ability without interfering beyond their local autonomy. The church was cordial to the Committee and made decisions in a legitimate manner in accord with the wishes of the congregation.

Rev. Bruce Swett, Chairman
Credentials Committee

THE YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT
1989-1990

The Burnt Swamp Association Youth Council enjoyed leading our youth and children's retreats again this year. These week-end events received good support from the churches. Here is our schedule for the past year.

1. Camp Dixie Youth Retreat I
   May 18-29, 1990
   Program Highlights: Conferences in "Christian Dating" and Music
   Attendance: 39 youth from 7 churches
   Worship Leader: Bro. Shelly Dial
2. Camp Dixie Children's Retreat
   July 20-22, 1990
   Program Highlights: VBS Mission Team to South Dakota
   led conferences both days
   Attendance: 104 children from 9 churches
   Worship Leader: Bro. Sterling Chavis
3. Camp Dixie Youth Retreat II
   August 17-19, 1990
   Program Highlights: Conferences on "Christian Dating,"
   video on soul-winning and crafts
   Attendance: 55 youth from several churches

We are grateful for the youth, children, adult leaders and churches involved in these events. Our program is not a success without you. There is room for more churches and young people to participate. We invite you to take advantage of these week-end retreats we offer your church. Our purpose is to assist you in providing church-sponsored Christian programs for your youth and children. The Young People will respond if adult leaders will give the time to bring them to these kinds of fun-filled and spirit- filled week-ends. We encourage the churches to provide responsible and meaningful ministry for youth and children.

Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Director
Youth Council

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT
1989-90

This has been a good year for the Association's Discipleship Team. We have responded to your request and hope that in the future you will not hesitate to call upon us. We are glad to hear of our churches involvement in training such as: Study Course Books, Equipping Centers, Dated Materials, New Member Training and Bible Drill. These pro-

grams will make us stronger churches and help train our leaders for tomorrow, Ephesians 4:11-14. We have acquired the services of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Locklear as a "New Start" team for our training needs in the churches. Please call upon them for help. Our activities for 1989-90 included:

11/89	"M" Night, Union Chapel
11/89	ADTT Trained at Caraway
1/90	Conference with Rev. Kenny Revels, New Beginning, New Start
2/90	Discipleship Workshop, Baptist Building
1/90	Doctrine of Laity taught at South Broadway
4/90	Vivian Simpson, New Start Conference
4/90	Conference with Diane Jacobs, Elrod, New Start
5/90	Key Leadership, Caswell
5/90	Conference with Teresa Barton, Deep Branch, New Start
6/90	Conference with Rev. Romey Revels, Union Light, New Start
6/90	Conference with Maurice Cooper, New Start
7/90	Conference with Rev. Hubbard Lowery, New Bethel, New Start
8/90	Conference with Rev. Herbert Chavis, Cherokee Chapel, New Start
9/90	Doctrine of Prayer taught at New Point
9/90	Discipleship Training Workshop, Caswell

Arnold Oxendine, Director
Discipleship Training

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT
1989-90

This has been another great year for the Baptist men all across the Burnt Swamp Association. Baptist men have been involved in special projects all over the Association as well as participating in regional field day sponsored by Region 3 at Tar Heel, N.C. last fall.

Letters of great encouragement continue to come in from Pastor Wilbur Robertson and his wife Judy at Bethany Baptist Mission at Enemy Swim, South Dakota. Souls are being saved and others are coming presenting themselves for membership. God is greatly blessing the efforts of Wilbur and Judy as well as the continuing support of our Association in the Bethany Baptist Mission. I'm convinced that our Association will be reaping Spiritual dividends from the Bethany Baptist Mission in the many years to come. We responded to a modern-day Macedonian call for help. We dared to put our money where our mouth was. We became doers of the word and not hearers only. God always honors that kind of response.

Our Annual Baptist Men's Banquet was held this year at Mt. Elim, we had a great time, we had plenty of chicken and barbecue and lost of extras to go along with it. We were honored to have as our guest speaker Rev. Don Beal the Director of Missions for the Association in South Dakota that has the oversight of the Bethany Baptist Mission, at Enemy Swim, South Dakota. Brother Don brought a wonderful message, and the New Bethel Quartet brought the special music for the evening. We were blessed spiritually and physically.

Elrod Baptist started a new Baptist Men's chapter in their church this summer. Elizabeth Heights is in the process of starting a new chapter in their new plant at Lumberton. We hope to start as many as five new chapters in the coming year.

We are presently involved in raising approximately $850 from our Baptist Men across the Association for quarterlies for the Quechuas. Our goal is to send 1000 copies of the New Native American Quarterlies to the Quechua Indian Tribe in Peru who number more than two million people. We hope to complete this drive by the end of October. We anxiously look forward to another exciting year in Christ. Pray that the men all across the Association will become men whose lives are filled with the love of Jesus.

Rev. Hubbard Lowery, Director
Associational Baptist Men

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT 1989-90

The Burnt Swamp Association Woman's Missionary Union was recognized by the North Carolina State WMU as having achieved distinguished merit on the WMU achievement guide for the eighth consecutive year. This is the highest level of achievement possible. Distinguished churches were: Bear Swamp, Mt. Airy, Mt. Bethel, and Mt. Olive.

The WMU Associational Council:

1. Met ten times for annual and regular planning.
2. Conducted thirty-four training, inspirational and informative events for church WMU members and leaders.
3. Attended eight state and national workshops and training sessions during the year.
4. Led in nine mission action projects, 3 of which are on-going.
5. Conducted several White Bible services.
6. Initiated ten new mission organizations at New Hope and Elrod: re-organized Baptist Young Women organization at Island Grove, Acteens at Mt. Elim, Dundarrach, New Point and Harpers Ferry.
7. Initiated plans to coordinate a World Missions Conference in 1992.

GOALS for 1990-91:

1. To encourage each council member to earn her WMU Leadership diploma.
2. To increase and strengthen existing organizations.
3. To maintain an on-going effort to start mission education in every church.
4. Support Associational objectives in Witnessing/Giving Life, Personal Witnessing, Mission VBS, Summer Mission Teams, Cooperative Program and Language Missions.
5. To coordinate plans for a World Missions Conference in 18 churches involving at least five visiting missionaries in 1992.
6. Selected council members will attend and participate in the 1992 WMU National Conference in Atlanta, GA.

Teaching and learning about missions, mission action, personal witnessing, praying and giving to support missions should be priorities in each church. Thirty-three percent of our churches reported no active mission organizations for 1989-90. Should your church wish to start mission education, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sis. Katie S. Harris, Director 1989-90
Sis. Mary B. Hunt, Asst. Director

PEMBROKE STATE BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY ANNUAL REPORT TO THE BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Fall 1990

On behalf of the Division of Youth and Campus Ministries, directed by Dr. James Y. Greene, and Baptist Campus Ministry here at Pembroke State University, I want to again thank you for your prayers and support.

The '89-'90 school year was a full and growing year. Our purpose is to provide a supportive Christian Fellowship for students, to reach students in the name of Christ with His message of love and acceptance, and to provide opportunities for leadership development and spiritual growth. The following are some highlights:

1. Over 350 different students were involved in various aspects of our Campus Ministry Program. Over 80 students participated in our weekly fellowship meeting which involved 17-40 students at any one meeting.
2. The BSU had a Missions and Ministry fund raising goal of $2,001. They raised $2,651.57 through leading worship services, fund raising projects, and Commuter Lunches. The money was distributed in the following way: $1,200 for BSU Summer Missions, $300 for

pastoral support in Sissenton, SD, $133.33 for a San Paulo, Brazil Mission Trip, $390 for our Winter Retreat, $250 for our Spring Break Missions Trip to Americus, GA, and $312 for scholarships to Student Mission Conferences.

3. Commuter Lunches served over 1,200 meals, involved over 235 students, and raised $1,412.61 of the total above. This is an important ministry and outreach that we have to commuting students. We thank Lillie Mae Brewington and Janet Chavis who coordinate this with BSBA WMU. The churches who assisted this year were Gospel Tabernacle, Cape Fear, Oak Grove, Galilee, Mount Olive, and Mt. Elim.
4. Six students served in various Summer Mission capacities. Chanda Locklear, Berea Baptist, served at Camp Mundo Vista.
5. We had 40 participants in our Winter Retreat, "On The Journey Of Discipleship," held at Camp Caswell 1/26-28/90. This is an annual retreat for BSU and local church college/career Sunday School classes.

What is left out of a report such as this are the many personal decisions for Christ which were made and significant spiritual growth that has occurred in students lives which is immeasurable. These growth experiences happened through Bible studies, prayer partners, mission trips, worship services, and through other BSU sponsored and non-BSU sponsored meetings.

We have the opportunity this year to have a Campus Ministry Intern, Sean Bendigo, from Greensboro, to work with us. He is involved in Bible study groups and other ministry experiences on this campus. This is a training experience for college graduates in Student Ministry.

NEEDS:

1. Prayer for our ministry and witness on campus.
2. Opportunities for students to lead worship services and youth programs.
3. Baptist Campus Ministry needs "program" support funding. The Baptist State Convention does not provide funds for the ministry programs and activities mentioned in the above report. Pray that we can find 20 churches that could contribute $100 a year. This would help undergird our ministry in a significant way.

Sincerely Submitted,
Ron Sanders, Baptist Campus Minister-PSU

MODERATOR'S REPORT
1989-90

I thank God and the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for allowing me the opportunity to serve as your moderator for the past two years. It

has had some advantages and disadvantages, but overall it has been a joy.

I feel that our Association is progressing more than ever before. More preachers and churches are beginning to realize the importance of biblical training and they're engaging in getting that training. We are realizing and accepting more of our responsibilities on the mission fields, of course I am referring to New Mexico, South Dakota and others.

I sense an awakening in our Association. People seem to be doing more and liking it, that's good. So I would like to encourage you to go even farther into deeper depths and higher heights in the Kingdom work of our Lord: there's no greater time than now. I feel like we have solid responsible and dependable leadership that the Lord has blessed us with. Let us use it while we can.

God bless you and may we continue to grow in God's Kingdom work.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland
Association Moderator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

The ministry of the Burnt Swamp Association is a growing one. The staff and volunteer leadership enjoy a superb working relationship. We are grateful for leaders in Associational missions ministry. We are learning that it always requires an extra effort for your church leaders to help us do Associational work. Normally, people active in Associational missions are some of your best church leaders. Thank you for extending to us your pastors, WMU leaders, youth workers or whomever when we've needed help.

Let us salute our Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland, for an outstanding job of leading us for the past two years. We have appreciated his level-headed yet progressive and supportive role as a strong moderator. He has been a comfort to our office and a strong, positive influence in mediating some difficult circumstances.

Upon reading the various reports to your Annual Meeting, you may discover that much in Associational missions is designed to strengthen your local church. We enthusiastically recommend to you our various program leaders who are committed to going the extra mile to assist a Burnt Swamp church. Our directors are pursuing their own specific training very seriously. The work of the Director of Missions is greatly eased by volunteer leaders who are as willing as ours.

We suggest that you reflect on some of the achievements of 1989-1990 with gratitude to our dear Saviour. Our churches are increasing in missions awareness and missions giving. The Cooperative Program and world missions is coming alive to us. The continued support for the Native American work in South Dakota has caused us to be more conscious daily of our missionary responsibility. We must keep faithful support for the Bethany Mission and Rev. Robertson even beyond 1991.

The well-planned activities of the WMU over the years have encouraged us to do serious planning and evaluating in other programs as well. The Associational Council meets at a regularly scheduled time. The Associational Calendars are prepared and made available in time for churches to include Convention and Associational activities in their schedules. We have set about to project some goals for us to assume that prove worthy of our labor in the Lord.

We are thankful for your confidence in us as Associational leaders. The financial support continues to grow. The response from you has been wonderful. We thank God for giving us new visions for the work before us. Our working together allows an even greater impact for Christ in His kingdom business. It is with much joy and deep affection that we labor among Burnt Swamp Association people.

Some of the activities of the Director of Missions can be summed up by giving you numbers and places by name. We have visited all but 3 of our churches during this Associational year. It has been a rewarding year filled with invitations from the churches on almost every week. Invitations have come for revival preaching from 9 churches while 10 have requested study courses or short term studies. We participated in 3 deacon ministry seminars with you and traveled a total of 17,500 miles during the year in ministry. Preaching and teaching opportunities have abounded greatly and while there have been requests for service outside the Association, we have been forced to limit how much we could do beyond Burnt Swamp.

The one request that we want to share with you is our desire as your Director of Missions to be remembered in your prayers daily. We are seeking for a dozen people from this Association who are praying for their own pastor each day who will also pray for the Director of Missions' family everyday. We hold to the conviction that this work as any other work for the Lord must be exercised in the power of prayer. Please assist us and our family by lifting us up before God daily as we serve Him here with you.

Mike Cummings
Director of Missions

PASTORAL MINISTRY REPORT
1989-90

It has been a rewarding experience this past year working mainly with the Preachers & Deacons and Pastoral Ministry programs of the Burnt Swamp Association. Serving a dual role has enabled me to pull both programs together. These meetings and seminars were planned with the purpose in mind to equip, exchange ideas and create a healthy fellowship. In return, each church should benefit from this.

Note these highlights of the seminars and meetings that were scheduled this past year:

NOVEMBER

Our first seminar was hosted by Harpers Ferry Church. Their youth council prepared and served the meal for approximately 100 preachers and deacons. Following the meal, we divided into two groups. Bro. Dale Chavis of Friendship Church led the Seminar on "How to Minister to the Bereaved." Mrs. Jo Ann Lowery of Bear Swamp Church led the Seminar on "Dealing with Difficult People in the Church." It's good to know that we have such gifted people in our Association.

FEBRUARY

There was another well attended seminar and dinner with approximately 80 preachers and deacons in attendance. Dr. Burrel Lucas led us in a dialogue on the theme of "Conflict Management." This was a very information meeting. It drew a lot of questions from the group.

APRIL

The Burnt Swamp Association hosted a seminar and dinner led by Dr. Corbin Cooper from the Baptist State Convention. The theme was "Witness and Giving Life in the Bivocational Ministry of Baptist Churches." There are approximately three thousand four hundred churches in our N.C. Convention with about one-third of them being bivocational. In the Burnt Swamp Association about sixty percent of our 56 churches are bivocational.

MAY

Pastor & Wife Appreciation Day

I want to thank all churches who set aside a special day to recognize their pastor and wife. If your church did not observe this, please plan a day for 1990-91. It will never be forgotten.

QUARTERLY PREACHERS AND DEACONS MEETINGS

In our quarterly Preachers and Deacons Meetings we covered topics and viewed video tapes on the subjects of "Jehovah's Witnesses" and "Mormonism." Mr. Frank Daughtry, President of First Union National Bank was a guest speaker. He discussed how a person that never had the opportunity to establish any credit with a bank could get a loan and that a church that needed a loan could obtain a loan a fraction above prime rate. This was very informative. We had some good preaching each meeting from our preachers of the Association.

Rev. Bruce Swett, Director
Pastoral Ministry

VBS REPORT
1989-90

It has been a good experience for me this year. On February 23, the VBS AssistTeam went to Clarkton for a training workshop. The VBS AssistTeam brought back some helpful information to lead the VBS clinics. The VBS AssistTeam led a workshop for VBS workers on April 4. The host church was Mt. Moriah. Another workshop was held on May 5, host church was New Point. The workshops were a success with 23 churches participating.

On May 20, the VBS AssistTeam met to discuss goals for the coming year. This year was great for VBS. We received a report from 75% of the churches in the Association. Praise the Lord!

There are wonderful things happening in VBS so let's join together and make the coming year a success. If at any time you need help, feel free to call on us. Remember me in your prayers. Thank you for your support. May God bless you.

Sis. Barbara Oxendine, Director
Association VBS

CONTINUING EDUCATION REPORT
1989-90

The Association began several years ago to offer college and seminary level courses in church ministry and Bible study. In recent years, several of the pastors in our Association have been pursuing a Seminary diploma through the Coastal Baptist Study Center. Rev. Don Bullard and Rev. Gary Revels will be receiving their 32 hour certificate in the December graduation at Souther Seminary. Rev. Chester Chavis is currently enrolled at Southeastern Seminary. Besides these men, other pastors and lay persons are studying with us on Tuesday evenings at the Baptist Building. Our curriculum now is entirely from the Seminary External Education Program of our denomination.

We are encouraged by the response to Seminary training that is being offered through the Association. At present, we have acquired the teaching abilities of Dr. Ron Sumners and Dr. Thurman Allred. These men have afforded us opportunity to provide 4 college-level classes in the mornings for pastors pursuing their diploma. Overall, we have approximately 40 people enrolled in 5 courses. We expect this to continue.

Also, the Scholarship Fund is being made available to eligible students and many are taking advantage of this assistance. We longed for the time when we could help pastors with their education and now it is happening. Thank you for your faithful giving to this fund. Our balance is getting smaller so make this a concern on behalf of our Association.

Courses offered in 1989-1990

1. Fall, 1989
   "Contemporary Preaching"
   17 enrolled

2. Spring, 1990
   "Pastoral Ministry"
   23 enrolled

3. Fall, 1990
   "Acts" 37 enrolled
   "Jeremiah" 12 enrolled
   "Church Growth" 12 enrolled
   "Formation for Ministry" 12 enrolled

Continuing Education Committee

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRY REPORT 1989-1990

The tremendous problems that face us today in our family relationships, present a great challenge to the local church to identify and implement ways to minister to family life needs. We are encouraged to see many of our churches adopting the "Family Life Emphasis" during the summer months. Our goal is to see every church reaching out to the hurting, broken and destroyed families that exist in every community. The only answer for troubled homes is the grace of God. May God help us to declare this truth to the world round about us.

Rev. Charles P. Locklear, Director
Family Life Ministry

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT 1989-90

The committee is grateful for every invitation we receive to assist churches in ordaining men called of God and the church to particular ministries. Here is our record of service for this year:

1. Deacon Eric Moore ..... November 19, 1989
   New Hope Baptist Church

2. Deacon Edmond Bracey Sampson ..... November 26, 1989
   Deep Branch Baptist Church

3. Rev. William Gary Locklear ..... January 14, 1990
   Pastor; Burnt Swamp Baptist Church
   Rock of Ages Baptist Church

4. Deacon Billy Brewington ..... January 26, 1990
   New Bethel Baptist Church

5. Deacon Jerry Lowry ..... September 16, 1990
   Island Grove Baptist Church

Rev. William Griffin, Chairman
Ordination Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT
1989-90

The work of the Evangelism Council for 1989-90 can be summarized in 3 key events.

1. 1990 was the year for simultaneous revivals under the theme "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You." We offered training for every pastor in a November 20, 1989 workshop to help us promote and prepare for our local church revivals. Churches who carried out preparation for their revivals with prayer and promotion emphases reported significant success.

2. Our Associational Evangelism Conference was held February 18-20 at Union Chapel. We used the "Here's Hope" theme for our meetings there. The visiting speakers to our Association were Don Beal from South Dakota, Johnny Hunt from Georgia and C. J. Bordeaux from Lumberton. Churches gave us great support with their attendance and love offerings to take care of our needs for the meeting.

3. In 1990, Evangelism and Stewardship programs joined themselves in a cooperative venture called "The Witnessing/Giving Life." We helped provide a workshop for pastors and church leaders on August 18 to introduce this new program emphasis for our churches. About 15 churches came for that seminar.

We are grateful that evangelism is a priority in the churches. Some of the Associational goals for 1990-91 are results of good evangelist ministry in our churches. Join us in making this a great year to reach the lost.

Rev. Larry Locklear
Evangelism Chairman

UNION MEETINGS REPORT
1989-90

Our Union Meetings continue to be our most successful fellowship meeting. Also, many of the churches provide us with financial support for the Association's budget through the Union. Without a doubt, the life of the Association is nourished by this meeting. Thanks to your church for almost always being present through your 3 representatives.

October 28, 1989 ..... Gray Pond Baptist Church
Theme: "Christian Growth Through Stewardship"
Message: ..... Rev. Cleveland Hunt
Rock of Ages Baptist Church

December 30, 1989 ..... Deep Branch Baptist Church
Theme: "Building Our Future On Sure Foundations:
Message: ..... Rev. Manford Locklear
Beulah Baptist Church

April 28, 1990 South Broadway Baptist Church
Theme: "Churches Giving Hope"
Message: ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear
Thompson Baptist Church

July 28, 1990 ..... St. James Baptist Church
Theme: "Precious Memories"
Message: ..... Rev. Vester Oxendine
Union Baptist Church

September 29, 1990 ..... Mt. Bethel Baptist Church
Theme: "The Witnessing/Giving Life"
Message: ..... Rev. Wade Locklear
Oak Grove Baptist Church

Union Moderator, Rev. Winford Locklear

GENERAL BOARD REPORT
1989-90

The General Board is the Convention between Annual Meetings of the Convention, conducting business for the state-wide denomination in all matters except those specifically exempted by the Constitution.

The General Board met January 30-31 at the Caraway Conference Center, May 22-23 at Campbell University, September 25-26 at Caswell.

It has been a tremendous opportunity that North Carolina Baptists have had to be a part of a wonderful partnership with San Paulo in

Brazil. Approximately 250 volunteers have gone in 1990. The partnership will continue for another two and one-half years.

The partnership with Polish Baptist in the construction of the seminary outside Warsaw is another marvelous example of how God can use us in proclamation of the gospel.

The needs are great as we look around the world; therefore, our Cooperative Program must remain alive and well. With 3,805 missionaries serving through the Home Mission Board and 3,780 serving through the Foreign Mission Board, we should be proud to be numbered among a people that God can use.

The Committees have been very active this year in trying to develop programs that will challenge our people to greater ministry. First we are called to evangelize, second to disciple and third to minister in Jesus' name to the hurts and needs of all people.

Rev. Steve Jones, Representative
N.C. General Board

MUSIC PROGRAM REPORT
1989-90

Our year in Church Music has been one for getting acquainted with who music leaders are. We have established a network throughout the Association and enjoyed some successful events. On October 21, we joined Brunswick Association in a missions concert at Ft. Caswell. On March 1, 1990 we had significant participation in our first Music Leadership Night. August 25, 1990 we held a choral clinic which hopefully will be followed by more of the same. Thank you for supporting us.

Mrs. Vanice Cummings
Music Director

STEWARDSHIP REPORT
1989-90

Leading believers to discover the joy of Christian stewardship is a specific assignment for the church today. It has been personally gratifying to observe the growth in the area of responsible Christian giving in the Association. Our gifts to missions have increased. This is a result of the deliberate practice of pastors and leaders teaching Christians about our commitment to the missionary task. The instrument we Southern Baptists employ to reach our world is the Cooperative Program. Your church gifts to missions through the Cooperative Program are improving. Your support for missions in our Association is growing. We must build a clear Christian witness in our local communities and beyond.

The Stewardship Program is interested in helping us grow in our understanding of what we do for Christ through our missionary ministries of this great denomination.

1990-91 will be an important year to emphasize responsible Christian giving as a way of life for believers. This year launches us into our final decade of Bold Mission Thrust. Come join us in attempting to reach our world for Christ through responsible Christian Stewardship.

Rev. Donald Bullard
Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1989-90

The ASSIST Team was present for state-led training on Feb. 17, 1990 at the Baptist Assembly at Caswell. The ASSIST Team also shared itself with the VBS work in the Association this year. We have appreciated the assistance of Mrs. Vivian Simpson from Buies Creek. Some of our churches have benefitted from her direct consultation in regard to Sunday School work.

The Annual Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference was a huge success at Bear Swamp on Sept. 11, 1990. There were 27 churches present with more than 120 workers. This kind of response reveals the interest in good Sunday School work for the church. We are encouraging leadership training for all Sunday School workers. More of our churches ought to take advantage of the conferences offered by our state convention throughout the year. With the new program emphasis of "BREAKTHROUGH" for 1990-95, we need to get as much training as possible in how to make a church Sunday School the Bible teaching and reaching programs they are designed to be. We are expecting a breakthrough in Burnt Swamp Sunday School work and are anxious for this to happen in your church.

Jason Baker
Sunday School Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
REPORT TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS
1990

A year-long celebration of the Sunday School Board's Centennial was launched in June 1990 at the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

"Celebrating Heritage and Hope" is the theme of the celebration of the Board's 100 years of serving Southern Baptist people and churches.

"It is with gratitude to God for a heritage rooted in Holy Scripture and committed to service among Southern Baptist people that we enter our second century," said President Lloyd Elder. "We move forward buoyed by a spirit of hope and guided by the light of God's truth."

The Board was established amid controversy at the 1891 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, where a record 855 messengers registered. J. M. Frost, a 42-year-old Virginia pastor, was the leading proponent of a Southern Baptist publication board, while J. B. Gambrell, editor of the Baptist Record, state paper of Mississippi, opposed the idea.

The 13-member committee named to bring a proposal to the convention commissioned a two-man subcommittee, Frost and Gambrell, to prepare the report. Gambrell offered to let Frost write the report and name the Board's location, provided that Gambrell could write the closing paragraph. Frost agreed, provided that he be allowed to write the closing sentence.

Gambrell recommended "that the fullest freedom of choice be accorded to everyone as to what literature he will use or support." Frost then urged "all brethren to give this Board a fair consideration."

Frost presented his report in a tension-filled room as messengers on both sides waited, speeches in hand. When Frost had finished, John A. Broadus, president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made an impassioned appeal for peace. In silence, the report was then adopted with only 13 dissenting votes.

From its beginnings with one assignment, publishing Sunday School literature, to the present with 17 Convention-assigned programs of work, the Sunday School Board has operated from the sale of literature and services. It has never received funds from the denomination or the Cooperative Program. Instead, almost $20 million has been contributed to the operating budget of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program. Also, more than $55.2 million has been funneled to state conventions for the support of Sunday School Board-related programs.

Adjusting the annual contributions to 1990 dollars using the Consumer Price Index, the Board has given almost $225 million to the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and to state Baptist conventions.

In 1991, as the Sunday School Board moves into its second century, its ministry will continue through three major publishing projects.

The Baptist Hymnal will be released during a four-day celebration in Nashville, March 11-14. The first volumes of the New American Commentary will be released and available at the 1991 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June. And improved Sunday School literature for all ages will be introduced in October.

Elder said the Board begins its second century with a continuing commitment to the twin principles of autonomy and cooperation espoused in 1891 by Frost and Gambrell. "We appeal for the support and trust of our Southern Baptist people. Our goal is to serve all of the churches of this great denomination."

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
Budget For 1990-91

EDUCATION AND PROMOTIONS

VBS	375.00
Sunday School	150.00
Church Training	125.00
WMU	600.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth	200.00
Association Camps	500.00
Training Workshops	250.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
Stewardship	100.00
Family Life	100.00
Pastoral Ministry	100.00
	$ 3,300.00

ASSOCIATION OFFICE

Building Insurance	615.00
Building Maintenance & Improvements	3,700.00*
Postage	900.00
Office Supplies	750.00
General Supplies	150.00
Telephone	1,500.00
Utilities	2,500.00
Associational Minutes	1,300.00
Audio-Visual	150.00
Refreshments & Fellowships	100.00
Office Equipment	2,300.00
Van Expenses	2,400.00
Custodial Work	1,000.00
Printing	800.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
*$3,000 for roof repair ONLY	$18,465.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Director of Missions	12,560.55
Director's Travel	4,427.00
Housing	8,159.55
Director's Retirement	2,687.22
Insurance	5,520.00
Convention & Conference	1,000.00
Social Security	1,600.00
Secretary's Salary	14,855.40
Secretary's Social Security	1,136.41
Secretary's Retirement	500.00
Workman's Compensation	250.00
Moderator's Expense	300.00
Moderator's Convention Expense	500.00
Clerk's Expense	300.00
Treasurer's Expense	150.00
Audit Services	200.00
First Bapt. Church of Sisseton	4,500.00
	$ 58,646.13
Total Budget	$ 80,411.13

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1990

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 1,214.43
Receipts	
Bakers Chapel	156.00
Cape Fear	212.00
Mt. Moriah	546.00
New Hope	137.00
Mt. Olive	100.00
Walnut Grove	240.00
Gospel Tabernacle	1,322.29
Pembroke First	100.00
Burnt Swamp	575.00
Elizabeth Hts.	73.18
Harpers Ferry	400.00
Mt. Bethel	120.00
Mt. Elim	707.59
New Point	100.00
Oak Grove	235.00
Shady Grove	332.00
South Broadway	462.80

Ten Mile	287.50
Bapt. State Conv.	290.00
Antioch	90.58
Bear Swamp	810.00
Berea	825.79
Beulah	200.00
Deep Branch	211.32
Galilee	200.00
Gray Pond	300.00
Mt. Airy	909.40
Rock of Ages	100.00
St. James	200.00
Union Light	58.22
Pleasant View	1,700.00
Smyrna	136.50
Turnpike	136.00
West End	400.00
Piney Grove	50.00
South Hoke	200.00
Wanda Hammonds	15.00
Union Meeting 9/29/90	1,571.20
Benson Chapel	500.00
Island Grove	735.00
New Hope	619.00
Union Light	74.41
Dogwood	100.00
Friendship	42.82
Tabernacle	150.00
Thompson	200.00
	$ 16,930.60

Balance **plus** Receipts ..... $ 18,134.03

Expenditures

Gary Revels	177.50
Janitorial Service	130.00
Southern Bell	185.61
Customer Account	25.53
Post Office	175.80
Workshops Supplies	41.07
Calvin's Florist	35.00
Robeson Printing	25.00
Christian Family Video	144.95
Copying Equipment	2,267.00
Annie M. Oxendine	189.22
WMU	135.00

Annuity Bd. of SBC (Ret.)	266.67
Heralds Office Supply	71.92
Pastor's subsistence	145.00
DOM — Travel	368.92
Secretary	903.32
N.C. Dept. of Motor Vehicles	40.00
DOM — Conv. Expense	65.00
CP&L	219.65
Annuity Bd. of SBC (Ins.)	322.80
AT&T	11.35
Southern Bell	183.11
Computer Repair	313.95
Northwestern Ins.	137.03
Town & County Tax	436.68
IRS	424.66
Pates Supply	15.02
Clerk Expense	300.00
DOM	1519.54
College Exon	44.54
Center for Comm. Action	50.00
Western Auto	21.92
South Dakota Project	919.70
	$10,312.46

Balance **minus** Expenditures ..... $ 8,752.27

SOUTH DAKOTA PROJECT

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	(929.70)
Receipts	
Special Gift	100.00
Mt. Bethel	10.00
Berea	10.00
Deep Branch	10.00
Beulah	50.00
Marvin Lowry	100.00
Bear Swamp	100.00
Island Grove	100.00
Pleasant View	30.00
Transfer from Gen. Fund	919.70
	$ 1,429.70

Balance **plus** Receipts ..... $ 500.00

Expenditures

Bethany Mission	$ 500.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ -0-

INDIAN MINS. ASSOC.

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 78.84
Receipts & Expenditures	$ -0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 5,593.84
Receipts	$ -0-

Expenditures

Chester Chavis	$ 131.00
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 5,462.84

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 1,072.00
Receipts	$ -0-

Expenditures

Minnie Miller	50.00	(Leitch Creek)
Lila A. Smith	100.00	(Elizabeth Hts.)
Johnny Woodell	25.00	(Mt. Airy)
Foundation of the Blind	25.00	(Assoc.)
Susie Chavis	25.00	(Burnt Swamp)
Jackie Scott	25.00	(Mt. Airy)
Mary Locklear	25.00	(Beulah)
	$ 275.00	

Balance **minus** Expenditures	$ 797.00

TOTALS

GENERAL FUND	$ 8,752.27
SAVINGS	$ 11,359.81
SOUTH DAKOTA PROJECT	$ -0-
INDIAN MINS. ASSOC.	$ 78.84
SCHOLARSHIP FUND	$ 5,462.84
EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND	$ 797.00

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS

(Oct. — Sept.)

(General, Scholarship, Emergency Relief and Mission Project)

Church	1989-1990	1988-1989 (Includes South Dakota Construction Project)
Antioch	1,413.88	1,534.10
Baker's Chapel	2,030.50	3,734.00
Bear Swamp	5,309.75	6,786.55
Benson Chapel	1,200.00	2,200.00
Berea	5,947.35	6,727.31
Bethel Hill	539.00	388.00
Beulah	1,630.00	1,300.00
Burnt Swamp	754.95	902.75
Cape Fear	1,485.50	2,643.50
Cedar Grove	500.00	325.00
Cherokee Chapel	229.50	187.75
Deep Branch	1,576.17	2,632.67
Dogwood	300.00	250.00
Dundarrach	-0-	100.00
Elizabeth Heights	254.50	478.50
Elrod	325.00	376.49
Friendship	688.00	198.35
Galilee	1,928.86	2,384.50
Gospel Tabernacle	1,687.29	2,702.10
Gray Pond	2,262.00	3,273.00
Harpers Ferry	5,823.75	6,724.00
Island Grove	5,801.00	8,520.00
Leitch Creek	187.00	374.29
Mt. Airy	6,100.86	8,690.15
Mt. Bethel	1,707.00	1,930.85
Mt. Elim	5,273.36	6,725.59
Mt. Moriah	1,466.00	1,789.89
Mt. Olive	909.00	937.00
New Beginning	-0-	861.89
New Bethel	2,880.00	4,688.50
New Hope	2,202.18	4,274.36
New Point	1,879.95	2,342.00
Oak Grove	1,803.50	2,974.00
Pee Dee	386.51	580.95
Pembroke First	509.75	806.65
Piney Grove	829.25	527.75
Pleasant View	2,645.00	3,214.00

Church	1989-1990	1988-1989 (Includes South Dakota Construction Project)
Reedy Branch	1,372.50	3,063.53
Rock of Ages	600.00	118.16
Sandhills	460.00	85.00
Shady Grove	532.00	200.00
Smyrna	2,496.20	3,330.79
So. Broadway	2,904.15	4,869.48
South Hoke	670.00	3,671.00
South Walnut	50.00	600.00
St. James	1,058.50	1,133.52
Tabernacle	550.00	1,875.00
Ten Mile	718.25	974.99
Thompson	400.00	600.00
Turnpike	332.00	600.00
Union Baptist	-0-	300.00
Union Chapel	1,676.45	2,227.75
Union Light	910.19	1,912.50
Walnut Grove	300.00	300.00
West End	500.00	-0-
Willard's Chapel	100.00	-0-
Zion Hill	1,050.00	2,075.00
Total	$87,145.60	$122,973.16

YEARLY REPORT

GENERAL FUND

Receipts	Expenditures		
$ 90,680.00	$ 84,486.01		
	$ 6,193.99		
Brought forward 10/89		$	2,558.28
Cash on Hand		$	8,752.27

SOUTH DAKOTA PROJECT

Receipts	Expenditures		
$ 7,531.17	$ 8,990.00		
	$ 1,458.83		
Brought forward 10/89		$	1,458.83
Cash on Hand		$	-0-

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 20.00	$ 100.00
($ 80.00)	

Brought forward 10/89	$ 158.84
Cash on Hand	$ 78.84

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 3,383.67	$ 6,801.14
($ 3,417.47)	

Brought forward 10/89	$ 8,880.31
Cash on Hand	$ 5,462.84

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 5,954.42	$ 12,314.75
($ 6,360.33)	

Brought forward 10/89	$ 7,157.33
Cash on Hand	$ 797.00

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Receipts	Expenditures
-0-	$ 3,136.22

Brought forward 10/89	$ 14,496.03
Cash on Hand	$ 11,359.81

GRAND TOTALS

Receipts	$ 107,569.26
Expense	$ 112,691.90
Brought forward 10/89	$ 17,964.93
Savings Account	$ 11,359.81
Cash on Hand	$ 15,090.95

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Jan. 1 through Sept. 30, 1990

CHURCHES NAME	** COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ** CURRENT QUARTER	TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	TO DATE LAST YEAR	** DESIGNATED ** CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE
BURNT SWAMP					
ANTIOCH	398.98	871.04	441.78	.00	173.67
BAKER'S CHAPEL	162.00	162.00	127.68	.00	.00
BEAR SWAMP	1,608.00	2,812.00	2,704.00	.00	3,050.00
BENSON CHAPEL	.00	.00	1,600.00	.00	.00
BEREA	3,584.79	9,533.96	11,629.54	76.00	3,664.00

CHURCHES NAME	** COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ** CURRENT QUARTER	TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	TO DATE LAST YEAR	** DESIGNATED ** CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE
BETHEL HILL	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
BEULAH	600.00	1,200.00	1,310.00	.00	200.00
BURNT SWAMP	.00	75.00	50.00	.00	150.00
CAPE FEAR	207.00	732.00	702.00	420.00	1,050.00
CEDAR GROVE	200.00	200.00	200.00	.00	.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	.00	.00	.00	.00	75.00
DEEP BRANCH	505.29	1,139.25	1,120.07	.00	115.88
DOGWOOD	100.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00
DUNDARRACH	.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	.00	42.00	61.58	.00	150.00
ELROD	450.00	550.00	550.00	.00	200.00
FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY WC	55.00	175.00	298.00	.00	.00
GALILEE	.00	.00	129.00	200.00	950.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	271.87	271.87	100.00	561.15	561.15
GRAY POND	142.00	142.00	405.48	.00	300.00
HARPERS FERRY	1,650.00	4,950.00	3,600.00	.00	2,600.00
ISLAND GROVE	840.00	4,392.00	2,798.00	.00	803.00
LEITCH CREEK	59.00	84.00	75.00	.00	25.00
MOUNT AIRY	2,371.60	4,657.20	7,305.30	.00	1,350.08
MOUNT BETHEL	481.20	1,081.20	665.00	573.00	773.00
MOUNT ELIM	450.00	1,350.00	1,200.00	.00	.00
MOUNT MORIAH	250.00	250.00	213.05	100.00	410.25
MOUNT OLIVE	150.38	420.38	474.00	.00	50.00
NEW BEGINNING	75.00	75.00	.00	.00	178.87
NEW BETHEL	2,200.00	2,200.00	1,800.00	.00	1,001.00
NEW HOPE	118.00	718.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
NEW POINT	450.00	1,200.00	1,350.00	155.95	469.95
OAK GROVE	200.00	400.00	725.00	156.00	156.00
PEE DEE CHAPEL	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	150.00	450.00	450.00	.00	.00
PINEY GROVE	.00	114.55	100.00	100.00	315.00
PLEASANT VIEW	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00	800.00	800.00
REEDY BRANCH	.00	1,425.00	950.00	.00	750.00
ROCK OF AGES	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY	125.00	125.00	.00	.00	.00
SAINT JAMES	155.65	155.65	.00	.00	189.72
SHADY GROVE WC	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
SMYRNA	.00	1,198.82	552.63	.00	1,815.83
SOUTH BROADWAY	450.00	450.00	450.00	.00	525.00
SOUTH HOKE	116.00	116.00	83.00	.00	47.00
SOUTH WALNUT	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TABERNACLE	91.00	91.00	.00	.00	193.00
TEN MILE CENTER	275.00	550.00	500.00	.00	180.00
THOMPSON	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TURNPIKE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
UNION	.00	.00	100.00	.00	235.00
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	.00	300.00	200.00	.00	500.00
UNION LIGHT	196.72	575.08	612.81	.00	42.00
WALNUT GROVE	25.00	25.00	25.00	.00	25.00
WEST END	.00	900.00	.00	150.00	150.00
ZION HILL	.00	198.00	200.00	.00	75.00
OTHER THAN CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	21,664.48	48,958.00	45,857.92	3,292.10	26,299.39

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1972	New Hope, Bear Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove Reedy Branch	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor Sanford Locklear Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna Bethel Hill	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy Island Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel Mt. Elim	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah Bear Swamp	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home Zion Hill	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove Berea	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch Mt. Elim	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove Cape Fear	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear Horace Strickland
1988	West End Piney Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna New Bethel	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp Galilee	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis Herbert Chavis

PASTORS

ANTIOCH — Rev. Sterling Chavis 919-844-5757
Rte. 3, Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis 919-521-4953
Rte. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BEAR SWAMP — Rev. Horace Strickland 919-844-3594
Rte. 1, Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364

BENSON CHAPEL — Chalmers Kerns 919-738-4716
Rte. 1, Box 542, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BEREA — John Mullinax 919-521-4403
P.O. Box 2023, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL — Glassie Locklear, Jr. 919-522-2572
724 E. Doctors Drive, Kinston, N.C. 28501

BEULAH — Manford Locklear 919-521-9293
Rte. 3, Box 195, Rowland, N.C. 28383

BURNT SWAMP — William Gary Locklear 919-521-2064
Rte. 3, Box 094, Maxton, N.C. 28364

CAPE FEAR — James Dial 919-521-4146
Rte. 2, Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

CEDAR GROVE — Bruce Swett 919-521-4642
P.O. Box 115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Rev. Herbert Chavis 919-843-4884
Rte. 2, Box 56, Shannon, N.C. 28386

DEEP BRANCH — James Albert Hunt 919-422-8163
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383

DOGWOOD — Bobby Burns 919-521-3753
Rte. 4, Box 219, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

DUNDARRACH — Dalton Brooks 919-521-2061
Rte. 2, Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Horace Oxendine 919-865-4270
Rte. 1, Box 486-A, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384

ELROD — Gary Chavis 919-276-5219
Rte. 4, Box 47-E, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

FRIENDSHIP — Coolidge Cummings 919-521-4817
Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364

GALILEE — Donald Bullard 919-844-3964
Rte. 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364

GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Glassie Locklear 919-843-5563
Rte. 2, Box 247, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

GRAY POND — Harold Hunt 919-844-3947
Rte. 2, Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364

HARPERS FERRY — Steve Jones 919-521-2179
P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE — Larry Locklear 919-843-3661
Rte. 2, Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

LEITCH CREEK — Winford Locklear 919-521-2179
Rte. 1, Box 342, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
MT. AIRY — Fred Carlton 919-521-1125
P.O. Box 2608, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
MT. BETHEL — C. H. Richardson 919-586-4981
Rte. 1, Hollister, N.C. 27844
MT. ELIM — John David Hunt 919-843-2124
Rte. 2, Box 41-B, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH — William Griffin 919-738-5438
803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. OLIVE — Kelly K. Sanderson 919-521-4136
P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
NEW BEGINNING — Kenneth W. Revels 919-875-6714
Rte. 1, Box 135, Raeford, N.C. 28376
NEW BETHEL — Hubbard Lowery 919-521-4624
Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
NEW HOPE — Donald Carter 919-592-6900
Rte. 2, Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW POINT — Ronald Locklear 919-738-5637
Rte. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE — Wade Locklear 919-843-3626
Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
PEE DEE — Michael Bullard 919-521-3811
Rte. 2, Box 209, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
PEMBROKE FIRST — Charles Locklear 919-521-4949
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
PLEASANT VIEW — Prather Sampson 919-738-5240
Rte. 4, Box 82, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
REEDY BRANCH — C. W. Maynor 919-521-4717
Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 29372
ROCK OF AGES — Cleveland Hunt 919-843-3879
Rte. 2, Box 15, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SAINT JAMES — James M. Locklear 919-646-4882
Rte. 1, Box 690-AA, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
SANDHILL — Hulin Chavis 919-843-3778
Rte. 1, Box 124-C, Shannon, N.C. 28386
SHADY GROVE — Roger Adkins 803-523-6293
109 South Marlaboro St., McColl, S.C. 29570
SMYRNA — Douglas Mitchell 919-521-9463
Rte. 1, Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383
SOUTH BROADWAY — Jimmy L. Hunt 301-563-2493
625 N. Highland Ave., Baltimore, M.D. 21205
SOUTH HOKE — Anthony Hunt 919-875-7199
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — Henry W. Oxendine 919-521-4143
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

TEN MILE — Earney Hammonds 919-739-8973
Rte. 5, Box 577, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
THOMPSON — Sanford Locklear 919-521-9671
Rte. 1, Box 310, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
TURNPIKE — James E. Henderson 919-281-4975
Rte. 1, Box 118, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315
UNION — Vester Oxendine 919-521-3083
Rte. 1, Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 28383
UNION CHAPEL — Jimmy Strickland 919-521-2230
Rte. 1, Box 108, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT — Romey Revels 919-738-5487
Rte. 1, Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
WALNUT GROVE — Tecumseh Brayboy 919-257-2484
Rte. 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
ZION HILL — Chester Chavis 919-276-8611
Rte. 3, Box 284-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — J. W. Chavis 919-739-9546
Rte. 8, Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BAKER'S CHAPEL —
BEAR SWAMP — John G. Deese 919-521-8685
P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Robert Oxendine 919-738-4734
Rte. 6, Box 347-A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BEREA — Renfred Scott 919-521-3104
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL — Eugene Locklear 919-843-3809
Rte. 1, Box 131, Shannon, N.C. 28386
BEULAH — Adlia Strickland 919-738-2057
Rte. 4, Box 806, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BURNT SWAMP — Willie H. Smith 919-739-5273
Rte. 4, Box 785, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
CAPE FEAR — Anthony Jacobs
3814 Joel Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
CEDAR GROVE — Edward Joe Locklear 919-671-0048
P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Raymond Hammonds ..... 919-654-~~5067~~
Rte. 1, Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
DEEP BRANCH — T. R. Hammonds 919-521-2724
Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
DOGWOOD — Samuel Chavis 919-422-3282
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383
DUNDARRACH — Arron Jones 919-875-2316
Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Claude Strickland 919-738-4921
Rte. 3, Box 94, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
ELROD — Johnson Jacobs 919-521-3656
Rte. 2, Box 48-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
FRIENDSHIP — Vanice Cummings 919-521-4817
Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364
GALILEE — Chester Bullard 919-843-4181
Rte. 2, Box 583, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Dobbert Locklear 919-521-3115
Rte. 1, Box 47, Rowland, N.C. 28383
GRAY POND — Curlee Locklear 919-277-0964
Rte. 3, Box 300, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
HARPERS FERRY — Delton R. Locklear 919-521-4840
Rte. 2, Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
ISLAND GROVE — Jack D. Clark 919-844-9167
Rte. 3, Box 251-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364
LEITCH CREEK — Roscoe Locklear
Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364
MT. AIRY — Rencil P. Locklear 919-521-9332
Rte. 1, Box 340, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
MT. BETHEL — McConnel Silver 919-257-1939
Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
MT. ELIM — Henry Dial 919-843-5538
Rte. 1, Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH — Linwood Locklear 919-739-5613
Rte. 8, Box 453, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. OLIVE — Joseph H. Locklear 919-739-2925
Rte. 3, Box 120, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
NEW BEGINNING — Kenneth Oxendine 919-875-3182
Rte. 1, Box 173-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376
NEW BETHEL — Clifton Simmons 919-592-6208
Rte. 7, Box 15, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW HOPE — James M. Jacobs 919-655-8532
Rte. 1, Box 28, Bolton, N.C. 28423
NEW POINT — James V. Oxendine 919-739-2094
Rte. 6, Box 181, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE — Jesse Mumford 803-523-5438
405 Mclaurin Ave., McColl, S.C. 29570
PEE DEE — Willie Goins 803-586-9743
Rte. 1, Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525
PEMBROKE FIRST — Earl Sampson 919-521-0415
P.O. Box 130, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
PLEASANT VIEW — Glenn Oxendine 919-628-7956
Rte. 4, Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
REEDY BRANCH — Curlie Locklear 919-739-9408
Rte. 6, Box 209, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ROCK OF AGES —
SAINT JAMES — James Strickland
Rte. 1, Box 764, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
SANDHILL — Wayne McMillian 919-843-5332
P.O. Box 919, Shannon, N.C. 28386
SHADY GROVE —
SMYRNA — Roosevelt Scott, Jr. 919-739-8770
Rte. 5, Box 221, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY — James A. Maynor 301-675-0178
133 N. Montford Ave., Baltimore, M.D. 21224
SOUTH HOKE — Ralph Slate 919-875-4903
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — Rondy Hardin 919-738-9101
Rte. 4, Box 661, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TEN MILE — James Lowery 919-738-3124
Rte. 7, Box 168, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
THOMPSON — Gary Sampson 919-738-3446
Rte. 6, Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TURNPIKE — Herbert Deese 919-369-2571
Rte. 1, Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396
UNION — Thurman Locklear 919-739-7249
Rte. 10, Box 304, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION CHAPEL — Jason Baker 919-521-2551
Rte. 1, Box 269, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT — William Smiling 919-844-5996
Rte. 1, Box 36, Maxton, N.C. 28364
WALNUT GROVE — Oris D. Evans 919-257-2874
Rte. 3, Box 202-A, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
ZION HILL — David McMillian 919-843-3448
Rte. 1, Box 74-K, Shannon, N.C. 28386

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH —
BAKER'S CHAPEL —
BEAR SWAMP — Henry C. Chavis 919-521-2922
Rte. 2, Box 202-C, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Merril Locklear 919-422-3119
Rte. 3, Box 50a, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Curt Locklear 919-521-0192
P.O. Box 547, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL — Cecil Hunt 919-843-3706
Rte. 1, Box 167-D, Shannon, N.C. 28386
BEULAH —
BURNT SWAMP —
CAPE FEAR —

CEDAR GROVE —
CHEROKEE CHAPEL —
DEEP BRANCH — T. R. Hammonds 919-521-2724
Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
DOGWOOD —
DUNDARRACH —
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS —
ELROD —
FRIENDSHIP — Alesia J. Cummings 919-521-8777
P.O. Box 2511, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
GALILEE — Geanie A. Clark 919-843-3012
Rte. 3, Box 26-D, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE —
GRAY POND —
HARPERS FERRY — Colby D. Oxendine 919-521-9036
P.O. Box 1042, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
ISLAND GROVE — James H. Collins 919-521-0279
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364
LEITCH CREEK —
MT. AIRY — Arnold Oxendine 919-738-6321
Rte. 10, Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. BETHEL —
MT. ELIM —
MT. MORIAH —
MT. OLIVE —
NEW BEGINNING —
NEW BETHEL —
NEW HOPE —
NEW POINT — Ruth L. Harding 919-521-1079
Rte. 10, Box 275, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE —
PEE DEE —
PEMBROKE FIRST —
PLEASANT VIEW — Vincent Hunt 919-628-7983
Rte. 4, Box 56-B, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
REEDY BRANCH —
ROCK OF AGES —
SAINT JAMES —
SANDHILL —
SHADY GROVE —
SMYRNA —
SOUTH BROADWAY —
SOUTH HOKE — Anthony Hunt 919-875-7199
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE —

TEN MILE —
THOMPSON —
TURNPIKE —
UNION —
UNION CHAPEL — Ludelia Wilkins 919-521-2815
Rte. 1, Box 304, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT —
WALNUT GROVE —
ZION HILL — Regenia Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 68, Shannon, N.C.

MUSIC DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH —
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Elizabeth Locklear 919-521-4046
Rte. 3, Box 148E, Maxton, N.C. 28364
BEAR SWAMP — Dale Lowry 919-521-4346
Rte. 1, Box 341, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Adell Lewis 919-628-7119
P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Felecia Locklear 919-521-9478
P.O. Box 305, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL — Cinder Graham 919-739-8426
Rte. 4, Box 158, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BEULAH —
BURNT SWAMP — Marvin Howington 919-521-2064
P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
CAPE FEAR — Teresa Jones 919-486-4683
Rte. 2, Box 450-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
CEDAR GROVE —
CHEROKEE CHAPEL —
DEEP BRANCH — Jerlene Hunt 919-738-9807
Rte. 4, Box 926, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
DOGWOOD — Margaret Chavis 919-422-3282
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383
DUNDARRACH — Patricia Maynor 919-843-3474
Rte. 1, Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28386
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS —
ELROD — Tommy Locklear 919-521-4915
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
FRIENDSHIP — Vietta Chavis 919-521-3074
Rte. 1, Box 406, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
GALILEE — Alice D. Locklear 919-521-4874
Rte. 3, Box 229, Maxton, N.C. 28364
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Doris E. Locklear 919-521-4038
Rte. 1, Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383

GRAY POND — Teresa Harris 919-276-7857
Rte. 3, Box 307-B, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
HARPERS FERRY — Maggie L. Mercer 919-521-4113
P.O. Box 283, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
ISLAND GROVE — Peggy Brewington 919-521-2392
P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
LEITCH CREEK — Betty Lois Graham
Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383
MT. AIRY — James M. Chavis 919-521-4545
Rte. 1, Box 257, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
MT. BETHEL — Regina Mills 919-257-3213
Rte. 3, Box 176, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
MT. ELIM — Willie Jacobs 919-843-2176
Rte. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH — Rebecca Maynor
MT. OLIVE — Patrisse Locklear 919-738-5716
Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
NEW BEGINNING —
NEW BETHEL —
NEW HOPE — Nadine Patrick 919-655-8623
Rte. 1, Box 108-A, Bolton, N.C. 28423
NEW POINT — Ruth L. Harding 919-521-1079
Rte. 10, Box 275, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE —
PEE DEE — William Chavis
316 W. Ave., McColl, S.C. 29570
PEMBROKE FIRST —
PLEASANT VIEW — Angie Hunt 919-628-8446
Rte. 4, Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
REEDY BRANCH — Mary H. Chavis 919-738-9172
Rte. 6, Box 347, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
ROCK OF AGES — Elaine Strickland 919-521-9953
Rte. 1, Box 107-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
SAINT JAMES — Ruby M. Campbell 919-646-3570
Rte. 1, Box 427, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
SANDHILL —
SHADY GROVE —
SMYRNA — Mildred Lowery 919-738-5659
Rte. 9, Box 465-E3, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY —
SOUTH HOKE —
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — Ted Locklear
Rte. 4, Box 502-C, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TEN MILE —
THOMPSON —

TURNPIKE —
UNION — Mahaley Jacobs 919-739-1564
3140 Baxter St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION CHAPEL — Janet Scott 919-521-9544
Rte. 1, Box 225-B, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT —
WALNUT GROVE —
ZION HILL — Katrania Oxendine 919-521-2647
Rte. 1, Box 440, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

WMU DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH —
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Lillie Locklear 919-844-5416
Rte. 4, Box 131, Maxton, N.C. 28364
BEAR SWAMP — Mary Locklear 919-521-3810
Rte. 1, Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Adell Lewis 919-628-7119
P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Adief Oxendine
BETHEL HILL —
BEULAH — Sue Dimery 919-521-9915
Rte. 2, Box 405, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BURNT SWAMP — Regina Locklear 919-521-2744
Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 28383
CAPE FEAR — Audie Hunt 919-425-5044
2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
CEDAR GROVE —
CHEROKEE CHAPEL —
DEEP BRANCH — Lillie M. Brewington 919-738-8138
Rte. 6, Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
DOGWOOD —
DUNDARRACH — Marthy Locklear 919-875-2316
Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ethel L. Bell 919-843-2895
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
ELROD —
FRIENDSHIP —
GALILEE — Patricia Bullard 919-844-3964
Rte. 2, Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364
GOSPEL TABERNACLE —
GRAY POND — Jo Berry 919-276-3230
Rte. 3, Box 305, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
HARPERS FERRY —
ISLAND GROVE — Shirley Chavis 919-521-3949
Rte. 1, Box 177, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

P. ney bone

LEITCH CREEK —
MT. AIRY — Mary Jane Bryant 919-521-4413
Rte. 1, Box 53, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
MT. BETHEL — Blanche Mills 919-586-4880
Rte. 1, Hollister, N.C. 27844
MT. ELIM — Mary Miller 919-843-3297
Rte. 1, Box 487, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH —
MT. OLIVE — Tessie L. Hunt 919-739-4512
312 E. 15th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
NEW BEGINNING —
NEW BETHEL — Mary E. Raines 919-564-2109
Rte. 7, Box 344, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW HOPE — Pearlie Jacobs
Rte. 1, Box 100, Bolton, N.C. 28423
NEW POINT —
OAK GROVE — Bobbie M. Locklear 808-523-5861
Rte. 1, Box 743, McColl, S.C. 29570
PEE DEE —
PEMBROKE FIRST —
✓PLEASANT VIEW — Ester O. Smith 919-628-7956
White Pond Rd., Fairmont, N.C. 28340
✓REEDY BRANCH — Estelle Chavis 919-628-9215
Rte. 3, Box 1049-A, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
ROCK OF AGES —
SAINT JAMES —
SANDHILL —
SHADY GROVE —
SMYRNA — Jessie Lee Hunt 919-739-3453
Rte. 5, Box 580, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY — Minnie Maynor 301-563-1659
31 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore, M.D. 21224
SOUTH HOKE — Pauline Oxendine 919-875-4588
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — Alice Oxendine 919-738-4436
Rte. 4, Box 762, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TEN MILE — Sue Jones 919-843-5490
Rte. 1, Box 54, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384
✓THOMPSON —
TURNPIKE —
UNION — Francis Jacobs 919-739-9984
2008 Edgewood St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION CHAPEL — Nellie Locklear 919-521-3376
Rte. 10, Box 388, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION LIGHT —

WALNUT GROVE — Barbara Brayboy 919-257-2484
Rte. 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
ZION HILL — Edith Locklear 919-843-3527
P.O. Box 281, Shannon, N.C. 28386

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH —
BAKER'S CHAPEL — R. L. Locklear 919-844-5416
Rte. 4, Box 131, Maxton, N.C. 28364
BEAR SWAMP — David Maynor 919-521-8673
Rte. 1, Box 359, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Merril Locklear 919-422-3119
Rte. 3, Box 50a, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Les Locklear 919-521-4168
P.O. Box 193, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL —
BEULAH — Josephus Locklear 919-521-9302
Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BURNT SWAMP — Murphy Locklear 919-521-3148
P.O. Box 603, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
CAPE FEAR — Bill Brewington 919-486-0074
Rte. 1, Box 156-D1, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
CEDAR GROVE —
CHEROKEE CHAPEL —
DEEP BRANCH — Lindburg Locklear 919-521-0437
P.O. Box 321, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
DOGWOOD —
DUNDARRACH — Richard Locklear 919-843-2945
Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — William Knights 919-738-8348
Rte. 4, Box 993, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
ELROD —
FRIENDSHIP —
GALILEE — Jerry Locklear 919-843-3608
Rte. 1, Box 477, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE —
GRAY POND —
HARPERS FERRY — James T. Burns 919-521-3339
307 Anna St., Pembroke, N.C. 28372
ISLAND GROVE — Donald Locklear 919-277-0573
Rte. 2, Box 40-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
LEITCH CREEK —
MT. AIRY —
MT. BETHEL — McConnel Silver 919-257-1939
Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589

MT. ELIM — Mike McNeill 919-843-3297
Rte. 1, Box 466, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH —
MT. OLIVE —
NEW BEGINNING —
NEW BETHEL — Kent Jacobs 919-564-6222
Rte. 3, Box 359-BB, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW HOPE — Julius Freeman
Rte. 1, Box 126, Bolton, N.C. 28423
NEW POINT — Nelson Chavis 919-738-5637
Abbott Tr. Pk., Lot 15, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE —
PEE DEE —
PEMBROKE FIRST —
PLEASANT VIEW —
REEDY BRANCH — Henry Harris 919-739-6210
P.O. Box 439, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
ROCK OF AGES —
SAINT JAMES —
SANDHILL —
SHADY GROVE —
SMYRNA — Archie Haggans 919-739-7878
Rte. 5, Box 214, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY — Herbert Locklear 301-366-2770
1014 E. 36th Street, Baltimore, M.D. 21201
SOUTH HOKE — Archie Locklear 919-875-2075
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE —
TEN MILE —
THOMPSON —
TURNPIKE —
UNION —
UNION CHAPEL — Hugh D. Oxendine 919-521-2130
Rte. 1, Box 263, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT —
WALNUT GROVE —
ZION HILL — Ronald R. Jones
Rte. 8, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TREASURERS

ANTIOCH — Leon Maynor 919-739-4021
Rte. 8, Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rufus Strickland 919-521-2354
Rte. 3, Box 251-A1, Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEAR SWAMP — Newman Oxendine 919-521-4677
Rte. 4, Box 466, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Stanton Strickland 919-422-3769
P.O. Box 490, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Patricia Chavis 919-521-2931
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL — James H. Hammonds 919-739-7963
Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BEULAH — Berlene Clark 919-521-4592
Rte. 3, Box 309, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BURNT SWAMP — Billy R. Maynor 919-738-4667
Rte. 4, Box 834, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
CAPE FEAR — William Chavis 919-486-4581
704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
CEDAR GROVE — Josephine Locklear 919-628-6409
Rte. 2, Box 418, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Addie H. Hunt
P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
DEEP BRANCH — Charlene Hunt Meehan 919-738-6348
Rte. 4, Box 450, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
DOGWOOD — Jimmy Hunt 919-422-8610
P.O. Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383
DUNDARRACH — Irma Wilson 919-875-2316
Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — William Knights 919-738-8348
Rte. 4, Box 993, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
ELROD — John E. Cummings 919-521-4646
Rte. 1, Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383
FRIENDSHIP — Alesia J. Cummings 919-521-8777
P.O. Box 2511, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
GALILEE — Francis Locklear 919-843-3893
Rte. 3, Box 924, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Kelly Dial 919-844-5359
Rte. 1, Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364
GRAY POND — Herbert Clark 919-276-7074
Rte. 3, Box 310, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
HARPERS FERRY — Oberon Lowry 919-521-9445
P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
ISLAND GROVE — James H. Collins 919-521-0279
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364
LEITCH CREEK — Clamy Locklear
Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364
MT. AIRY — Harold Fay Locklear 919-521-2605
P.O. Box 673, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
MT. BETHEL — Johnnie A. Richardson 919-586-4487
Rte. 1, Box 20, Hollister, N.C. 28744

MT. ELIM — Travis Rogers 919-843-4733
Rte. 1, Box 462, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH — Bernice Blackburg
Rte. 1, Box 271, St. Pauls, N.C. 28304
MT. OLIVE — Grover Locklear 919-738-5404
Rte. 10, Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
NEW BEGINNING — Joseph Tyler 919-875-2885
Rte. 1, Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 28376
NEW BETHEL — Rommie G. Simmons 919-564-4319
Rte. 1, Box 75, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW HOPE — Judy Jacobs 919-655-8532
Rte. 1, Box 28, Bolton, N.C. 28423
NEW POINT — Marilyn Hunt 919-738-8068
Rte. 8, Box 820, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE — Kayola Clark 919-276-5116
Rte. 3, Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
PEE DEE — Mary Goins
Rte. 1, Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525
PEMBROKE FIRST — Essie Jones 919-521-3517
P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
PLEASANT VIEW — Joseph Freeman 919-628-9008
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
REEDY BRANCH — Larry Chavis 919-739-0305
Rte. 6, Box 53, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
ROCK OF AGES — Leslie Hunt 919-843-3171
Rte. 2, Box 18-A, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SAINT JAMES — James R. Mitchell 919-646-3378
Rte. 1, Box 730, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
SANDHILL — Linda Revels 919-875-8189
Rte. 1, Box 237-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376
SHADY GROVE — Kenny Bullard 919-844-3846
Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364
SMYRNA — Jessie L. Bullard 919-739-9300
Rte. 5, Box 268, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY — Johnnie Lee 301-675-5609
2319 Eastern Ave., Baltimore, M.D. 21224
SOUTH HOKE — Evon Oxendine 919-875-8261
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — Grover C. Oxendine 919-521-9667
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
TEN MILE — Joyce Lowery 919-738-3124
Rte. 7, Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
THOMPSON — Mary L. Clark 919-739-4358
Rte. 6, Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TURNPIKE — Ruth Locklear 919-369-2952
Rte. 1, Box 190, Wagram, N.C. 28396
UNION — Hazel Jacobs 919-739-2269
Rte. 10, Box 304, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION CHAPEL — Emma Jane Locklear 919-521-4305
Rte. 3, Box 173-F, Maxton, N.C. 28364
UNION LIGHT — Zeak Chavis 919-844-3249
Rte. 1, Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364
WALNUT GROVE — Archable D. Lynch 919-586-1498
Rte. 3, Box 324, Hollister, N.C. 27844
ZION HILL — Odell Locklear 919-843-3668
Rte. 1, Box 114, Shannon, N.C. 28386

CHURCH CLERKS

ANTIOCH — Leon Maynor 919-739-4021
Rte. 8, Box 977, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Lillie Locklear 919-844-5416
Rte. 4, Box 131, Maxton, N.C. 28364
BEAR SWAMP — James S. Jacobs 919-521-4042
P.O. Box 813, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Haywood Lewis 919-628-7119
P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Adrena Scott 919-521-3104
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL — Jackie Jones 919-738-6132
Rte. 1, Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386
BEULAH — Josephus Locklear 919-521-9302
Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BURNT SWAMP — Billy R. Maynor 919-738-4667
Rte. 4, Box 834, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
CAPE FEAR — Nancy Jacobs 919-483-9676
121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
CEDAR GROVE — Flora C. Ransom 919-739-4418
Rte. 6, Box 368, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Raymond Hammonds 919-654-5067
Rte. 1, Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
DEEP BRANCH — Estelle Hodbes 919-739-5256
Rte. 4, Box 303, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
DOGWOOD — Ima J. Oxendine 919-422-3571
Rte. 3, Box 47-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383
DUNDARRACH — Billy Jacobs 919-843-3125
Rte. 3, Box 920, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Cherry W. Strickland 919-865-5187
Rte. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384
ELROD — Tommy Locklear 919-521-4915
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

FRIENDSHIP — Michael A. Cummings 919-521-8777
P.O. Box 2511, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
GALILEE — Gentry Jacobs 919-843-5123
Rte. 3, Box 26-A, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Neva Strickland 919-844-5340
Rte. 1, Box 206-C, Maxton, N.C. 28364
GRAY POND — Chris Harris 919-276-7857
Rte. 3, Box 307-B, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
HARPERS FERRY — Anderson Jones 919-521-9293
Rte. 3, Box 154, Rowland, N.C. 28383
ISLAND GROVE — Lanette F. Locklear 919-521-2180
P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
LEITCH CREEK — Betty Ann Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 149-AA, Maxton, N.C. 28364
MT. AIRY — Arnold Oxendine 919-738-6321
Rte. 10, Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. BETHEL — Al L. Cooper, Jr. 919-257-2594
Rte. 3, Box 179-A2, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
MT. ELIM — Michael Dial 919-843-5659
Rte. 1, Box 70X, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH — Joyce Locklear 919-738-3193
Rte. 8, Box 766, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. OLIVE — Jo Ann Locklear 919-738-5404
Rte. 10, Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
NEW BEGINNING — Brenda Lowery 919-875-8203
Rte. 1, Box 173-D, Raeford, N.C. 28376
NEW BETHEL — Wilbert Bell 919-564-4313
Rte. 3, Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW HOPE — Shirley Freeman 919-655-8403
Rte. 1, Box 104, Bolton, N.C. 28423
NEW POINT — Paulette Locklear 919-521-0742
Rte. 3, Box 115-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364
OAK GROVE — Kayola Clark 919-276-5116
Rte. 3, Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
PEE DEE — Peggy Roller 803-586-9844
Rte. 1, Box 734, Clio, S.C. 29525
PEMBROKE FIRST — Sylvia Oxendine 919-521-0601
P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
PLEASANT VIEW — Billy Hammonds 919-521-3080
Rte. 2, Box 83-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
REEDY BRANCH — Larry Chavis 919-739-0305
Rte. 6, Box 53, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
ROCK OF AGES — Sharon Locklear 919-521-0764
Rte. 1, Box 158-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
SAINT JAMES — Luticia M. Jacobs 919-646-3473
Rte. 1, Box 738, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

SANDHILL — Huell Maynor 919-875-6357
Rte. 2, Raeford, N.C. 28376
SHADY GROVE — Katherine Strickland 919-844-3660
P.O. Box 533, Maxton, N.C. 28364
SMYRNA — John F. Revels, Jr. 919-739-0609
204 W. 10th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY — Janice Maynor 301-675-0178
133 N. Montford Ave., Baltimore, M.D. 21224
SOUTH HOKE — Teddy Locklear 919-844-5968
Rte. 2, Box 85-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — Grover C. Oxendine 919-521-9667
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
TEN MILE — Wesley Revels 919-521-2683
P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
THOMPSON — Gary Sampson 919-738-3446
Rte. 6, Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TURNPIKE — Gladys Deese
Rte. 1, Box 149-D, Wagram, N.C. 28396
UNION — Robert Strickland 919-739-7209
Rte. 3, Box 178, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION CHAPEL — Archie Oxendine 919-521-4411
Rte. 1, Box 238, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT — Dianne Richardson 919-844-3807
Rte. 1, Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364
WALNUT GROVE — Earnestine Richardson 919-257-1834
Rte. 3, Box 321, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
ZION HILL — Laudell Locklear 919-843-3656
Rte. 2, Box 78-0, Shannon, N.C. 28386

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH — Edward Lowery 919-865-5758
Rte. 1, Box 110, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Tommie Deese 919-521-4744
Rte. 3, Box 075, Maxton, N.C. 28364
BEAR SWAMP — Willie C. Jacobs 919-521-4560
Rte. 1, Box 47, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL — Haywood Lewis 919-628-7119
P.O. Box 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383
BEREA — Barto Clark 919-521-4303
P.O. Box 805, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
BETHEL HILL — James H. Hammonds 919-739-7963
Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
BEULAH — Adlia Strickland 919-738-2057
Rte. 4, Box 806, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BURNT SWAMP —Tary Locklear 919-521-2744
Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C. 28383
CAPE FEAR — Ted Jones 919-486-6833
3358 Sanderosa Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
CEDAR GROVE — Edward Joe Locklear 919-671-0048
P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Raymond Hammonds 919-654-5067
Rte. 1, Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
DEEP BRANCH — Luther Dimery 919-521-4785
Rte. 1, Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383
DOGWOOD — Samuel Chavis 919-422-3282
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383
DUNDARRACH — Proctor Locklear 919-875-2316
Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Daniel Strickland 919-865-5187
Rte. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384
ELROD — John E. Cummings 919-521-4646
Rte. 1, Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383
FRIENDSHIP — James L. Locklear 919-521-4523
Rte. 1, Box 413-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
GALILEE — Daniel D. Locklear 919-521-4874
Rte. 3, Box 277, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Willie Locklear 919-521-4038
Rte. 1, Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383
GRAY POND — Curlee Locklear 919-277-0964
Rte. 3, Box 300, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
HARPERS FERRY —
ISLAND GROVE — Monroe Locklear 919-521-9083
Rte. 2, Box 349, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
LEITCH CREEK — Jim Campbell
Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383
MT. AIRY — Alton Ray Hagans 919-738-9840
Rte. 10, Box 234, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. BETHEL —
MT. ELIM — Lonnie L. Locklear 919-843-5717
Rte. 1, Box 66X, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
MT. MORIAH — Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 4, Box 361, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
MT. OLIVE — Dock E. Locklear, Jr. 919-739-7765
Rte. 1, Box 98, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
NEW BEGINNING —
NEW BETHEL — William Ammons, Jr. 919-564-4729
Rte. 3, Box 376-C, Clinton, N.C. 28328
NEW HOPE — William Jacobs
Rte. 1, Box 128, Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT — Kerns Morgan 919-738-5718
Rte. 6, Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
OAK GROVE — Harold D. McCall 803-523-6256
Rte. 1, Box 75-A, McColl, S.C. 29570
PEE DEE — Willie Goins 803-586-9743
Rte. 1, Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525
PEMBROKE FIRST — Robert Oxendine 919-738-1092
Rte. 1, Box 229, Rowland, N.C. 28383
PLEASANT VIEW — Vincent Hunt 919-628-7983
Rte. 4, Box 56-B, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
REEDY BRANCH — A. V. Hunt 919-628-6926
Rte. 2, Box 408, Fairmont, N.C. 28340
ROCK OF AGES — Marshall Strickland 919-521-9953
Rte. 1, Box 107-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
SAINT JAMES — Arthur Smith 919-646-4768
Rte. 1, Box 729, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
SANDHILL — Wayne McMillian 919-843-5332
P.O. Box 919, Shannon, N.C. 28386
SHADY GROVE —
SMYRNA — Alfred Locklear 919-739-3446
Rte. 5, Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY — Lindsay Locklear 301-732-4170
405 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore, M.D. 21224
SOUTH HOKE — Neil Oxendine 919-875-8261
Rte. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377
SOUTH WALNUT —
TABERNACLE — James W. Chavis 919-739-4022
Rte. 4, Box 546, Lot 42, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TEN MILE — Anthony Blanks 919-843-4340
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, N.C. 28386
THOMPSON — Rudolph Dial 919-738-4125
Rte. 6, Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
TURNPIKE —
UNION — Earl Dean Jacobs 919-671-0452
Rte. 1, Box 653, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
UNION CHAPEL — Laney Locklear 919-521-9904
Rte. 1, Box 240-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
UNION LIGHT — Clyde Epps 919-844-5048
Rte. 1, Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364
WALNUT GROVE — Martin Richardson 919-257-2484
Rte. 3, Box 188, Warrenton, N.C. 27589
ZION HILL — James V. Locklear 919-843-5359
Rte. 2, Box 68, Shannon, N.C. 28386

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

1 Pastor [Y/N]
2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location — Medium City (10,000-49,000) / Large City (50,000 or more)
1-Open Country
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhood
0-Suburban
5 Racial/ethnic group 1-As 2-Bk 3-Hi 4-Na 5-Wh 6-Ot
6 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
7 Baptisms under 6 years of age
8 Baptisms 6-8 years of age
9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
10 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
11 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
12 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
13 Baptisms 60 years & over
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
17 Present resident members
18 Present nonresident members
19 Grand total present members

CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	Robeson	Y	1989	1897	1	4	N	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	136	20	156	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	Robeson	Y	1985	1975	1	4	Y	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	6	1	4	76	100	176	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	Robeson	Y	1987	1882	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	10	2	5	281	46	327	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	Robeson	Y	1981	1969	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	85	0	85	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	Robeson	Y	1986	1926	4	1	Y	0	2	1	14	1	2	0	20	15	4	241	90	331	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	Robeson	N	1976	1918	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	Robeson	Y	1974	1939	1	4	Y	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	7	3	1	53	0	53	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	Robeson	Y	1989	1877	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	1	1	110	5	115	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	Cumberland	Y	1980	1922	7	4	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	181	0	181	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	Robeson	Y	1990	1930	4	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	20	47	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	Columbus	Y	1985	1946	3	4	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	14	47	0	47	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	Robeson	Y	1987	1882	1	6	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	8	3	100	7	107	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	Robeson	Y	1980	1951	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	2	2	54	2	56	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	Hoke	Y	1977	1973	1	4	Y	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	62	65	127	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	Robeson	Y	1989	1951	6	4	Y	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0	3	44	0	44	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	Robeson	Y	1988	1972	2	6	Y	0	6	12	20	22	15	6	81	0	2	169	0	169	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	Robeson	Y	1985	1985	1	4	Y	0	1	1	1	6	1	0	10	1	0	65	2	67	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	Robeson	Y	1979	1951	1	4	Y	0	4	2	4	2	7	0	19	0	16	199	0	199	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	Robeson	Y	1988	1954	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	0	51	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	Scotland	Y	1986	1911	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	1	90	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	Robeson	Y	1976	1887	1	4	N	0	5	3	4	0	4	1	17	2	4	362	45	407	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	Robeson	Y	1986	1955	1	4	Y	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	0	4	259	2	261	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	Robeson	Y	1988	1949	1	4	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	17	7	24	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	Robeson	Y	1990	1915	1	4	Y	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	8	7	7	508	7	515	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	Warren	Y	1958	1958	1	4	Y	0	2	13	2	2	4	0	23	2	9	626	130	756	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	Hoke	Y	1975	1971	1	4	N	0	2	3	4	6	3	0	18	1	0	160	4	164	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	Robeson	Y	1979	1880	1	4	N	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	6	1	2	125	0	125	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	Robeson	Y	1989	1883	1	4	N	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	0	5	115	4	119	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	Hoke	Y	1985	1954	1	4	N	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	7	2	0	23	0	23	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	Sampson	Y	1986	1910	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	5	2	203	24	227	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	Bladen	Y	1979	1945	1	4	Y	0	1	2	4	6	3	0	16	0	1	351	52	403	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	Robeson	Y	1984	1945	6	4	Y	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	7	192	6	198	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	Scotland	Y	1980	1896	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	183	0	183	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	Dillon	Y	1988	1891	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	0	6	32	27	59	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	Robeson	Y	1984	1895	4	4	N	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	5	1	0	169	0	169	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	Robeson	Y	1986	1940	4	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	311	4	315	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	Robeson	Y		1881	1	1	N	0	0	3	0	2	6	1	12	6	3	404	18	422	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	Robeson	Y	1974	1974	1	4	N	1	1	3	2	4	0	0	11	0	0	21	35	56	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

1 Pastor [Y/N]
2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location — Medium City: 1-Open Country (10,000-49,000), 2-Village, 3-Town, 4-Small City; Large City: (50,000 or more), 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban; 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban
5 Racial/ethnic group 1-As 2-Bk 3-Hi 4-Na 5-Wh 6-Ot
6 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
7 Baptisms under 6 years of age
8 Baptisms 6-8 years of age
9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
10 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
11 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
12 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
13 Baptisms 60 years & over
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
17 Present resident members
18 Present nonresident members
19 Grand total present members

CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	Columbus	Y	1984	1902	2	4	Y	0	0	2	6	9	2	0	19	39	2	218	17	235	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	Hoke	Y	1989	1977	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	20	15	35	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	Robeson	Y	1989	1924	1	4	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	15	6	21	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	Robeson	Y	1983	1888	1	4	Y	0	1	2	2	6	0	1	12	3	9	242	1	243	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	Baltimore	Y	1988	1968	8	4	Y	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	14	2	0	198	6	204	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	Hoke	Y	1987	1966	1	4	Y	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	2	99	0	99	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	Robeson	Y	1990	1973	6	4	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	41	5	46	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	Robeson	Y	1985	1954	1	4	N	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	30	0	2	0	0	0	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	Robeson	Y	1988	1881	1	4	Y	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	76	2	78	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	Robeson	Y	1985	1965	1	4	N	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	65	0	65	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	Robeson	Y	1984	1982	1	4	N	0	0	0	1	4	2	1	8	0	1	23	1	24	TURNPIKE
UNION	Robeson	Y	1980	1927	1	4	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	4	74	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	Robeson	Y	1983	1958	1	4	N	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	8	5	16	109	2	111	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	Robeson	Y	1980	1928	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	135	1	136	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	Robeson	Y	1982	1982	1	4	Y	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	95	25	120	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	Robeson	Y	1985	1919	3	4	Y	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	2	131	0	131	ZION HILL
TOTALS								2	34	65	111	135	101	13	461	127	161	7668	808	8476	TOTALS

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
57 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
61 Adults Away enrollment
62 Homebound enrollment
63 General officers enrollment
64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
69 Number ethnic Sunday School members
70 Church V.B.S. enrollment
71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	3	14	16	19	14	18	23	21	25	0	3	0	156	128	0	N	0	98	0	0	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	20	24	23	23	21	12	28	40	0	0	5	15	211	176	0	N	110	0	0	0	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	0	62	57	69	58	17	50	79	0	6	7	0	405	254	0	N	0	118	0	0	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	0	32	33	30	22	23	58	30	0	0	3	0	231	167	0	N	1	152	35	100	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	29	38	38	15	16	46	49	0	0	3	0	234	126	0	N	0	206	0	0	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	0	6	20	20	10	28	40	8	0	0	1	0	133	133	0	N	0	411	0	0	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	5	6	16	14	10	8	8	15	27	0	7	0	116	72	0	N	0	60	0	0	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	4	20	30	23	10	20	40	20	3	3	3	0	176	90	0	Y	0	140	0	0	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	8	32	41	35	16	30	65	35	0	2	12	0	276	136	0	N	0	120	0	0	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	3	7	10	12	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	60	25	0	N	0	0	0	0	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	2	4	5	5	10	20	66	5	0	0	7	0	124	45	0	N	0	33	0	0	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	0	10	18	17	10	20	32	49	6	2	4	20	188	20	8	Y	0	76	0	0	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	13	12	16	10	12	30	12	2	2	12	0	121	115	0	Y	0	75	0	0	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	5	17	12	47	16	16	23	7	1	0	0	0	144	85	70	Y	0	85	0	0	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	13	17	7	8	5	38	12	0	0	2	0	102	73	0	N	0	47	0	0	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	0	28	35	34	7	0	48	40	0	0	5	0	197	197	0	Y	0	180	0	0	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	0	14	7	9	5	18	20	6	0	0	3	0	82	39	0	N	0	83	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	13	31	65	41	11	57	40	16	0	0	9	0	283	274	0	Y	0	150	15	0	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	12	19	12	13	0	24	28	0	0	0	0	108	101	0	N	0	70	0	0	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	0	9	11	22	29	24	29	11	20	0	0	20	175	175	0	N	0	102	0	0	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	0	60	94	74	24	34	121	60	0	0	3	0	470	293	0	N	0	110	0	0	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	7	14	24	55	21	27	20	37	3	0	6	0	214	195	0	N	0	165	0	0	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	7	1	9	5	0	2	12	5	0	0	0	0	41	41	10	N	0	45	0	0	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	0	94	94	79	16	43	120	63	0	3	2	0	514	280	0	N	0	173	0	0	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	0	21	59	68	28	23	73	62	0	0	1	0	335	121	0	N	0	734	0	0	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	0	20	22	45	20	24	38	29	0	2	6	0	206	206	0	Y	0	102	0	0	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	6	20	11	17	0	28	20	14	0	0	3	0	119	107	0	N	0	65	0	0	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	12	14	17	6	4	18	14	0	0	8	0	93	72	0	N	0	63	0	0	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	17	23	34	18	11	37	8	0	0	7	0	155	68	0	N	8	55	0	0	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	12	15	25	29	0	10	46	28	9	8	5	0	187	90	0	Y	0	138	0	0	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	51	71	36	35	39	55	40	0	0	6	0	333	188	0	Y	0	157	0	0	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	11	17	34	30	30	30	28	29	3	0	2	0	214	157	0	N	0	120	0	0	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	18	28	22	29	0	63	0	15	2	13	0	190	106	0	Y	0	0	0	0	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	3	3	6	5	1	4	13	0	2	0	4	0	41	41	0	N	0	41	0	0	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	3	6	14	32	10	20	20	22	0	4	1	0	132	85	0	N	0	0	0	0	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	3	21	47	29	26	15	43	34	0	0	6	0	224	200	0	N	0	119	0	0	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	8	30	43	26	12	12	50	60	0	0	9	0	250	166	0	N	0	0	0	0	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	2	7	11	12	6	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	69	79	0	N	0	262	0	0	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
57 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
61 Adults Away enrollment
62 Homebound enrollment
63 General officers enrollment
64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
69 Number ethnic Sunday School members
70 Church V.B.S. enrollment
71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	0	24	17	37	16	25	36	23	0	7	33	0	218	125	0	N	0	134	0	0	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	3	8	11	10	2	2	14	0	0	0	6	0	56	36	0	N	0	60	0	0	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	4	6	4	4	4	15	0	0	0	6	0	43	40	0	N	0	0	0	0	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	0	22	49	63	27	63	65	27	5	0	12	0	333	221	0	Y	1	151	0	0	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	0	33	57	21	14	6	86	16	0	0	4	0	237	127	0	Y	0	215	0	0	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	15	20	20	22	0	28	30	20	0	0	11	0	166	0	0	Y	0	95	2	0	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	6	10	2	1	5	14	3	0	0	4	12	57	49	0	N	0	0	0	0	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	16	30	15	22	27	62	31	20	0	0	2	0	225	160	0	N	0	92	0	0	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	2	9	16	14	6	2	22	14	0	0	3	0	88	70	0	N	0	30	0	0	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	3	8	9	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	37	35	0	N	0	22	0	0	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	3	2	5	5	3	10	7	7	0	8	0	0	50	50	0	N	0	234	0	0	TURNPIKE
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	10	15	25	30	15	15	40	20	4	0	30	0	204	196	0	N	0	237	0	0	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	7	10	10	23	10	12	36	10	0	0	2	0	120	80	0	N	0	45	0	0	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	10	15	15	10	10	10	12	0	0	5	0	87	70	0	N	0	90	0	0	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	9	24	31	49	13	25	60	58	2	0	4	15	290	215	0	Y	0	176	0	0	ZION HILL
TOTALS	187	1023	1401	1431	746	959	1992	1228	127	49	295	82	9520	6400	88		120	6136	52	100	TOTALS

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 General Officers enrollment
78 New Church Member Training
79 Baptist Doctrine Study
80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 Equipping Center
82 LIFE
83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	20	0	35	0	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	15	17	23	38	3	0	0	9	0	0	14	0	119	65	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	10	15	9	38	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	50	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	9	6	15	2	0	25	0	15	0	0	0	72	25	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	2	5	10	20	0	4	0	4	1	0	4	0	50	35	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	25	0	0	30	0	68	12	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	5	20	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	63	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	8	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	20	20	40	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	90	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	2	3	4	20	3	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	52	15	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	6	15	18	25	50	40	55	7	30	0	15	5	266	26	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	12	14	20	35	2	0	0	8	40	0	4	38	173	65	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	5	20	20	31	7	0	70	12	0	0	14	0	179	30	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	0	12	20	34	3	8	67	3	48	0	3	0	198	45	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	0	0	3	20	2	3	28	0	0	0	8	0	64	15	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	8	3	3	20	3	6	20	3	12	0	3	0	81	31	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	3	21	47	29	26	15	43	34	0	0	6	0	224	26	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 General Officers enrollment
78 New Church Member Training
79 Baptist Doctrine Study
80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 Equipping Center
82 LIFE
83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	15	10	0	15	1	12	0	0	0	16	0	0	69	15	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	3	4	4	3	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	26	13	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	5	5	4	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	TURNPIKE
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	12	0	54	34	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	3	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	10	48	25	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	5	15	10	20	3	5	35	29	0	0	4	0	126	0	ZION HILL
TOTALS	126	222	272	483	133	102	408	153	146	16	143	53	2257	688	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment
93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	3	4	2	10	0	4	0	0	1	0	24	20	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	0	5	6	7	0	0	8	0	4	0	30	29	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	20	20	10	15	30	0	4	0	0	2	101	80	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	10	8	5	3	15	0	3	4	2	0	50	20	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	14	9	18	22	0	6	0	5	0	74	56	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	0	4	1	6	16	0	0	0	1	0	28	28	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	9	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	15	6	4	0	45	0	4	0	3	0	77	35	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	3	4	6	5	15	0	4	0	3	0	40	20	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	5	5	5	10	0	4	2	3	5	39	15	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	6	11	10	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	1	0	19	12	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	4	17	0	0	0	1	0	25	25	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	2	1	0	35	24	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	0	2	4	16	0	0	3	2	0	27	15	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	0	4	3	0	5	0	2	1	1	3	19	12	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	0	20	25	0	40	12	3	4	4	0	108	70	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	0	8	7	18	37	0	6	0	4	15	95	52	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	0	0	0	90	86	0	6	0	5	0	187	120	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	2	7	5	14	40	4	2	4	0	84	162	60	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	5	7	10	5	20	0	9	7	7	0	70	40	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	22	21	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	2	10	6	0	5	0	0	0	23	15	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	6	5	5	15	20	0	14	0	7	0	72	50	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	10	20	0	12	0	2	15	59	25	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	24	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6	6	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	23	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	5	26	0	10	0	0	2	0	43	43	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	0	0	0	5	35	0	3	0	3	6	52	30	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	5	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment
93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	5	8	13	2	20	0	2	0	8	0	58	54	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	5	8	10	5	25	0	0	6	0	0	59	20	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	3	10	8	21	19	0	14	6	3	43	127	48	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	10	10	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	6	8	6	4	8	0	22	8	3	0	65	50	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	0	4	3	12	8	0	0	0	3	0	30	16	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	TURNPIKE
UNION	6	6	0	10	0	0	6	2	2	0	32	80	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	0	5	5	16	7	0	4	0	3	0	40	34	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	5	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	17	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	3	2	4	2	13	0	5	5	3	27	64	25	ZION HILL
TOTALS	99	189	177	388	724	32	185	58	107	210	2169	1388	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

Enrollment

106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	16	5	0	23	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	22	15	3	20	8	0	88	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	2	0	18	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	3	11	22	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	5	12	6	0	41	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	3	0	15	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	22	9	0	44	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	5	7	4	0	12	2	0	30	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	5	10	16	7	10	0	48	6	11	17	7	10	4	0	55	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	8	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	10	15	5	4	0	63	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	3	4	11	1	0	32	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	15	23	13	12	14	8	0	85	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	15	12	7	10	2	0	51	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	11	13	10	32	9	0	92	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	28	23	12	18	12	0	105	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	14	0	0	6	15	35	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	16	3	9	11	18	2	7	66	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	25	5	0	40	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	4	3	15	5	0	33	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	10	10	15	3	0	55	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	10	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

Enrollment

106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	17	10	0	0	0	32	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	14	6	12	2	0	48	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	10	0	11	4	15	40	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	4	1	0	11	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	10	12	8	0	12	5	0	47	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	8	0	4	2	0	26	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TURNPIKE
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	24	3	0	33	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	5	6	0	10	5	6	32	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	12	0	0	10	6	28	56	ZION HILL
TOTALS	20	28	35	20	35	26	164	168	228	230	134	382	135	98	1375	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment
119 Baptist Men enrollment
120 Mission Project Participation
121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	12	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	10	8	6	5	0	3	0	3	0	35	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	2	0	2	0	3	9	0	0	0	16	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	25	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	0	4	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	19	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	30	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	1	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	11	22	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	3	5	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	17	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	36	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	0	10	0	8	0	25	0	0	0	43	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	5	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	17	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	0	0	0	0	6	9	7	5	14	41	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	0	9	0	7	8	18	9	0	0	51	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCK OF AGES

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment
119 Baptist Men enrollment
120 Mission Project Participation
121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	2	1	11	0	12	20	0	0	0	46	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	0	0	0	3	7	20	0	0	0	30	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	4	0	1	4	8	6	4	4	0	31	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	10	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TURNPIKE
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	8	12	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	3	9	12	0	5	7	0	18	24	78	ZION HILL
TOTALS	34	63	50	34	56	238	44	63	75	657	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	26500	721	27221	523	27744	0	1980	0	0	1670	7300	10950	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	66000	0	66000	0	66000	0	30000	6000	0	1300	5000	42300	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	105552	3854	109406	0	109406	0	34824	40573	0	5600	5098	86095	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	56202	914	57116	2364	59480	0	18560	33147	0	2305	15272	69284	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	60846	42517	103363	2053	105416	0	29891	0	0	6997	18711	55599	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	28637	531	29168	0	29168	0	14170	673	0	1050	9479	25372	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	28700	0	28700	0	28700	0	13800	0	0	1045	14287	29132	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	35933	19107	55040	0	55040	0	6950	7850	0	2215	17975	34990	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	10000	3000	13000	0	13000	0	9000	0	0	277	3500	12777	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	8394	722	9116	0	9116	0	3600	0	1836	403	2370	8209	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	38226	743	38969	0	38969	0	13460	0	5166	2607	8846	30079	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	19200	2300	21500	0	21500	0	8000	2317	0	840	3860	15017	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	18000	3000	21000	0	21000	0	960	0	3000	1200	11000	16160	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	42087	56189	98276	8038	106314	0	5000	83214	0	636	16150	105000	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	57804	2840	60644	60644	121288	0	9100	0	11600	4720	31154	56574	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	29708	55	29763	0	29763	0	8103	0	8974	1816	10776	29669	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	78177	2961	81138	0	81138	0	25412	6123	0	3313	9330	44178	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	33057	0	33057	0	33057	13500	6950	1099	3092	1300	8126	20567	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	40385	1342	41727	0	41727	0	9900	0	0	1298	4222	15420	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	170094	25542	195636	195636	391272	0	40445	0	52313	11713	31082	135553	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	115373	5000	120373	669	121042	0	41630	0	0	4163	53467	99260	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	10400	76	10476	10476	20952	1200	4200	3000	0	263	1297	8760	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	128252	16533	144785	15136	159921	0	24064	0	0	11081	102656	137801	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	49112	2130	51242	0	51242	0	8100	0	10853	1707	25575	46235	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	86096	0	86096	0	86096	0	33298	7282	0	2678	26383	69641	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	36027	0	36027	0	36027	0	9920	13900	0	1209	5429	30458	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	20655	8461	29116	1023	30139	0	5200	0	0	1105	15000	21305	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	18010	300	18310	0	18310	0	4050	619	2968	407	5297	13341	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	65044	0	65044	2400	67444	0	15391	0	0	5540	35333	56264	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	48547	30000	78547	0	78547	0	9200	0	14020	3193	18536	44949	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	45885	1200	47085	0	47085	0	18550	0	0	3515	14411	36476	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	40816	0	40816	0	40816	0	18300	0	0	1818	19777	39895	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	17386	100	17486	0	17486	13000	3000	7000	13000	250	4500	27750	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	43206	0	43206	0	43206	0	11035	0	4566	1311	2932	19844	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	58344	0	58344	0	58344	0	20200	0	0	3170	13183	36553	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	45791	30000	75791	0	75791	0	15745	0	0	3836	21535	41116	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	24700	1000	25700	0	25700	5239	2750	3668	0	304	1975	8697	ROCK OF AGES

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	47332	3232	50564	0	50564	0	20150	0	0	3450	5760	29360	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	3000	13000	16000	800	16800	0	400	0	0	200	1800	2400	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	14000	0	14000	0	14000	0	6800	0	0	500	2800	10100	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	58957	2122	61079	1840	62919	0	15941	0	0	1257	29003	46201	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	71041	1379	72420	2475	74895	19672	30849	3547	2417	3411	16894	57118	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	44287	4000	48287	1685	49972	0	23860	3200	0	1438	4857	33355	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	27770	6602	34372	0	34372	82000	4800	77000	8750	352	1500	92402	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8982	5925	0	1661	13557	30125	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	19581	3775	23356	238	23594	0	5820	0	0	814	3409	10043	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	17431	3000	20431	0	20431	25000	3600	40884	0	253	1806	46543	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	3956	0	3956	0	3956	0	1920	0	0	353	5869	8142	TURNPIKE
UNION	15268	2000	17268	0	17268	0	12375	0	0	714	3011	16100	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	69979	1433	71412	481	71893	0	28960	0	0	2620	6710	38290	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	28212	957	29169	432	29601	0	15660	0	0	1058	12981	29699	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	28000	2000	30000	3000	33000	0	5700	0	0	7000	12000	24700	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	61744	0	61744	66	61810	0	22842	0	0	2950	31490	57282	ZION HILL
TOTALS	2317704	304638	2622342	309979	2932321	159611	743397	347021	142555	125886	754271	2113130	TOTALS

TABLE H: **MISSION EXPENDITURES** YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

Church Sponsored Missions
136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures
140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	500	60	560	1057	0	0	53	76	0	0	120	0	0	249	1866	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	162	2030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	2320	2482	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	0	0	0	3491	3400	275	575	2000	0	200	100	0	8460	15010	18501	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	900	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5418	6618	7518	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	0	0	14409	4841	800	1013	2400	0	400	15	0	1376	10845	25254	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	388	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	488	488	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	0	800	800	1300	1200	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	600	2000	4100	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	0	0	0	75	550	0	100	50	0	100	0	0	1204	2004	2079	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	0	0	0	732	1272	105	630	600	105	105	105	105	1398	4425	5157	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	200	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	700	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	0	0	0	120	120	25	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	195	315	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	0	610	610	1267	1267	0	115	116	100	100	0	0	82	1780	3657	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	0	0	300	200	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1900	2200	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	150	0	0	0	0	800	1000	1100	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	0	0	350	200	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	700	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	0	0	0	750	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1050	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	415	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	986	1401	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	9985	0	9985	350	1200	200	500	450	0	0	0	0	1486	3836	14171	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	0	0	100	1522	261	0	100	0	0	200	0	0	2083	2183	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	0	0	0	442	1314	0	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	1756	2198	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	0	3500	3500	6155	4700	1000	1500	1600	0	0	0	0	4082	12882	22537	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	0	450	450	6738	5490	0	696	495	0	0	0	0	200	6881	14069	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	0	0	0	25	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	169	194	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	0	722	722	8978	5130	1150	1100	1500	100	0	250	0	10598	19828	29528	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	0	0	0	1200	1069	118	200	170	0	0	573	0	0	2130	3330	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	0	0	0	1650	4000	0	0	3075	0	0	0	0	0	7075	8725	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	250	975	0	121	155	0	244	289	0	2050	3834	4084	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	540	360	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	1400	1860	2400	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	75	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	325	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	2500	1375	250	376	875	0	0	0	0	0	2876	5376	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	600	0	250	250	250	0	350	350	350	0	1800	2400	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	0	0	0	1800	1944	0	300	255	0	0	0	0	0	2499	4299	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	800	1320	0	847	0	0	163	0	0	0	2330	3130	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	0	0	675	909	675	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	2034	2709	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	0	2500	2200	0	400	400	0	0	0	0	0	3000	5500	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	0	0	0	1900	1600	100	100	175	0	100	100	250	1325	3750	5650	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

Church Sponsored Missions
136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures
140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	200	0	0	143	92	0	0	0	0	0	235	435	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	0	2406	2406	125	350	0	0	300	300	700	0	0	300	1950	4481	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	0	0	0	944	2360	1416	200	200	0	200	0	0	0	4376	5320	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	7743	5497	13240	450	2904	0	975	683	0	0	0	0	6354	10916	24606	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	0	0	0	116	600	0	47	123	0	0	0	0	2008	2778	2894	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	0	0	0	550	575	0	317	150	0	0	0	0	0	1042	1592	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	0	50	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	250	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	1300	TURNPIKE
UNION	0	100	100	0	300	0	233	250	0	0	0	0	0	783	883	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	300	1500	100	246	150	0	100	0	0	0	2096	2396	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	0	0	0	743	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	977	1019	1762	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	2000	2000	100	400	75	75	50	0	0	0	0	0	600	2700	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	0	28348	28348	0	450	198	150	0	0	0	0	0	620	1418	29766	ZION HILL
TOTALS	18228	44493	62721	66484	63775	7383	14297	17082	605	2762	2127	705	52663	161399	290604	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Number of Tithers
23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipts
24 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
26 Value of church property
27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth 29 Bud.(Y/N)
30 No. church-type missions started during the year
31 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)

33 No. New Sunday School members
34 ($) Lottie Moon off.
35 ($) Annie Armstrong off.
36 No. of handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
38 No. in S.S. but not church member
39 College students baptized
40 Sunday morning worship att.
41 Sunday evening worship att.
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Weekly Workers' Mtg.
46 BMT prayer activities
50 Special Ministries
43 Library
47 Baptist Men's Day
51 Here's Hope Revival
44 Family Ministry
48 History Committee
52 State paper in budget
45 Auto Data Processing
49 Continuing Education

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	0	0	35	3.00	4.00	145000	0	1	N	0	0	0	7	76	53	0	N	63	2	142	0	NNNNNNNNYYN	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	30	0.00	0.00	329000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	30	0	146	40	NYNNNYYNYNN	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	2	1	35	6.00	4.00	6000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	9	2000	575	0	N	14	2	250	0	NYNYYNYYYYN	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	0	0	20	3.00	3.00	300000	32124	4	Y	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	N	88	0	207	0	NYNNYNYYYYN	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	0	0	50	15.00	5.00	500000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2400	1012	0	N	0	0	120	0	NYYYNYNNNYN	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	250000	0	5	N	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	N	35	2	110	0	NNNNNNYNYNN	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	0	1	25	5.00	5.00	75000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	100	100	0	N	15	0	66	0	NNNNNNYNNNN	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	0	0	35	1.00	1.00	350000	0	1	N	0	0	0	12	50	100	36	N	45	0	105	0	NYNNNYNNYYN	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	0	0	26	0.00	0.00	105000	0	5	Y	0	0	1	0	600	630	0	N	15	0	130	10	NYNNYNYNYYN	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	0	0	4	3.00	2.00	146000	2757	1	N	0	0	1	2	25	25	0	N	0	0	40	0	NNNNNNNNNYN	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	0	0	50	4.00	4.00	175000	0	3	Y	0	0	1	14	116	115	0	N	0	1	120	0	NYNNYYYNYNN	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	0	0	20	0.00	0.00	100000	0	1	Y	0	5	1	20	0	0	0	N	50	0	121	90	NNNNNNYNYYN	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	0	0	24	5.00	5.00	350000	6000	3	Y	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	N	45	0	85	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	0	0	15	1.00	1.50	350000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	15	75	75	0	N	20	0	93	0	NNNNYNYNYYN	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	0	0	35	6.00	4.00	900000	24000	3	Y	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	N	25	10	255	60	NNNNNYYNYYN	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	24	2.00	1.00	185000	38951	5	Y	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	2	0	57	16	NNNNNNNYNYN	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	0	0	75	0.00	10.00	350000	0	3	Y	0	2	0	30	450	300	4	N	75	0	230	0	NYNNYNNNYYN	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	0	0	19	2.00	4.00	195000	12570	5	Y	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	N	0	0	108	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	0	0	14	4.00	6.00	260000	0	4	Y	0	0	1	4	0	300	0	N	0	0	97	40	NNNNNNNNYYN	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	0	0	0	5.50	2.30	1000000	128082	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1000	1500	0	N	0	0	300	0	NNYNNYNYNNY	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	0	0	75	6.00	4.00	550000	0	5	Y	0	0	3	0	495	308	0	N	15	0	199	70	NYNYNYYYYYN	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	0	0	0	2.00	0.00	0	0	4	Y	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	N	21	0	32	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	0	0	300	7.00	4.00	800000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	1500	1100	0	N	0	2	1	0	YYYYNNYNYYN	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	0	0	4	2.00	2.00	370000	6718	1	Y	0	0	0	13	170	200	0	N	0	0	125	0	NNNNNNNNNYN	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	0	0	60	4.00	5.00	350000	0	5	Y	1	1	2	10	0	0	0	N	48	2	225	0	NNNNNYYNYYN	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	0	0	7	0.00	4.00	350000	0	1	N	0	0	0	6	155	121	0	N	10	0	87	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	0	0	3	4.00	3.00	265000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	17	50	50	0	N	30	0	65	0	NYNNNNYYYYN	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	21	0.00	4.00	128000	0	1	N	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	20	0	78	0	NNNNNNNNYNN	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	2	0	45	7.00	5.00	325000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	625	376	0	N	0	1	100	0	YYNNYYNNNNY	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	0	0	30	4.00	1.00	750000	81000	4	Y	2	8	2	12	250	250	0	N	25	0	200	0	NYNNYYYYYYN	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	0	0	27	4.00	4.00	315000	0	4	Y	0	0	1	30	300	300	0	N	25	0	209	48	NNYNNNNYNNN	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	255000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	0	4	0	0.00	0.00	60000	13000	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	14	0	32	0	NNNNNYNNNNN	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	0	15	2.00	4.00	150000	2729	4	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	20	0	97	0	NYNYNYNNYNN	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	50	0.00	0.00	850000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	24	400	400	0	N	16	0	130	33	NNNNYYNNYNN	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	0	0	26	3.30	6.40	300000	0	5	N	0	0	0	0	150	100	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	0	0	25	1.00	1.00	120000	15000	4	Y	1	1	2	7	0	0	0	N	25	0	72	40	NNNNNNYNNNY	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Number of Tithers
23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipts
24 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
26 Value of church property
27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth 29 Bud.(Y/N)
30 No. church-type missions started during the year
31 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)

33 No. New Sunday School members
34 ($) Lottie Moon off. 35 ($) Annie Armstrong off.
36 No. of handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
38 No. in S.S. but not church member 39 College students baptized
40 Sunday morning worship att. 41 Sunday evening worship att.
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Weekly Workers' Mtg. 46 BMT prayer activities 50 Special Ministries
43 Library 47 Baptist Men's Day 51 Here's Hope Revival
44 Family Ministry 48 History Committee 52 State paper in budget
45 Auto Data Processing 49 Continuing Education

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	0.50	3.00	458000	0	2	Y	0	2	2	85	92	143	0	N	39	1	119	0	NNNNNYYNYYN	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	0	0	12	0.00	0.00	150000	22000	2	N	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	50	0	NNNNNNNYYNN	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	0	0	10	0.00	5.00	100000	0	4	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNYN	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	0	0	39	2.00	5.00	300000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	111	57	0	N	62	0	101	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	0	0	110	3.00	4.00	1085000	19672	4	N	0	0	0	69	683	975	0	N	40	1	90	20	NYNNNYNNYNN	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	0	0	20	1.00	1.00	281000	0	4	Y	1	1	3	0	123	47	0	N	0	3	135	98	YNYNNNNNYNN	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	0	0	28	4.00	4.00	40000	80000	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	8	0	70	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	195000	0	1	N	0	0	0	30	0	193	0	N	0	0	160	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	0	0	0	3.00	3.00	350000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	150	318	0	N	10	0	80	0	NNNNNNYNNNN	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	350000	50000	1	N	0	0	0	5	275	0	0	N	0	0	25	0	NNNNNNNNYNN	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	0	0	17	0.00	0.00	100000	0	1	N	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	N	14	0	38	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	TURNPIKE
UNION	0	0	6	3.00	0.00	0	0	1	Y	0	2	2	0	250	233	0	N	14	0	40	35	NNNNYYYNYNN	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	0	9	34	4.00	4.00	270000	0	5	Y	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	N	64	0	188	0	NNNNYYYNYYN	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	0	0	24	2.50	2.50	250000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	42	0	0	N	10	0	68	0	NNNNNNNNNYN	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	5	5.00	5.00	180000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	50	50	0	N	15	0	90	0	YNNNYYNNYNN	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	7	0	17	5.00	5.00	2000	0	5	Y	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNYNYNYN	ZION HILL
TOTALS	12	15	1554			16120000	534603			5	29	34	675	13185	10106	41		1082	27	5688	600		TOTALS

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

3 Year organized as a church
4 Location — Medium City — Large City
1-Open Country (10,000-49,000) (50,000 or more)
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburban 0 Suburban
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
18 Total Membership (including Non-Resident)
66 Sunday School Enrollment
71 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 Church Training Enrollment
97 Church Music Enrollment
113 W.M.U. Enrollment
123 Brotherhood Enrollment
124 Undesignated Gifts
128 Total Receipts
139 Cooperative Program
140 Associational Missions
150 Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	3	4	5	13	14	18	66	71	85	97	113	123	124	128	139	140	150	CHURCHES
ANTIOCH	1897	1	N	3	0	156	156	98	0	24	0	0	26500	27744	1057	0	1866	ANTIOCH
BAKER'S CHAPEL	1975	1	Y	6	1	176	211	0	35	30	23	12	66000	66000	162	2030	2482	BAKER'S CHAPEL
BEAR SWAMP	1882	1	Y	10	2	327	405	118	119	101	88	35	105552	109406	3491	3400	18501	BEAR SWAMP
BENSON CHAPEL	1969	1	Y	0	4	85	231	152	83	50	18	16	56202	59480	900	1200	7518	BENSON CHAPEL
BEREA	1926	4	Y	20	15	331	234	206	72	74	22	25	60846	105416	14409	4841	25254	BEREA
BETHEL HILL	1918	1	Y	0	1	0	133	411	50	28	0	0	28637	29168	0	388	488	BETHEL HILL
BEULAH	1939	1	Y	7	3	53	116	60	0	0	41	19	28700	28700	1300	1200	4100	BEULAH
BURNT SWAMP	1877	1	Y	5	1	115	176	140	0	12	15	14	35933	55040	75	550	2079	BURNT SWAMP
CAPE FEAR	1922	7	Y	1	3	181	276	120	0	77	44	30	0	0	732	1272	5157	CAPE FEAR
CEDAR GROVE	1930	4	Y	0	1	47	60	0	0	0	0	0	10000	13000	200	500	700	CEDAR GROVE
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	1946	3	Y	3	0	47	124	33	0	0	0	0	8394	9116	120	120	315	CHEROKEE CHAPEL
DEEP BRANCH	1882	1	Y	4	8	107	188	76	68	40	30	22	38226	38969	1267	1267	3657	DEEP BRANCH
DOGWOOD	1951	1	Y	6	2	56	121	75	0	39	0	0	19200	21500	300	200	2200	DOGWOOD
DUNDARRACH	1973	1	Y	4	0	127	144	85	60	60	55	17	18000	21000	100	0	1100	DUNDARRACH
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	1951	6	Y	5	0	44	102	47	10	19	8	0	42087	106314	350	200	700	ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
ELROD	1972	2	Y	81	0	169	197	180	121	15	0	0	57804	121288	750	300	1050	ELROD
FRIENDSHIP	1985	1	Y	10	1	67	82	83	52	25	0	0	29708	29763	415	660	1401	FRIENDSHIP
GALILEE	1951	1	Y	19	0	199	283	150	266	35	63	36	78177	81138	350	1200	14171	GALILEE
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	1954	1	Y	0	0	51	108	70	0	27	0	0	33057	33057	100	1522	2183	GOSPEL TABERNACLE
GRAY POND	1911	1	Y	0	0	90	175	102	0	19	32	0	40385	41727	442	1314	2198	GRAY POND
HARPERS FERRY	1887	1	N	17	2	407	470	110	173	108	85	0	170094	391272	6155	4700	22537	HARPERS FERRY
ISLAND GROVE	1955	1	Y	6	0	261	214	165	179	95	51	43	115373	121042	6738	5490	14069	ISLAND GROVE
LEITCH CREEK	1949	1	N	2	0	24	41	45	0	6	0	0	10400	20952	25	0	194	LEITCH CREEK
MT. AIRY	1915	1	Y	8	7	515	514	173	198	187	92	0	128252	159921	8978	5130	29528	MT. AIRY
MT. BETHEL	1958	1	Y	23	2	756	335	734	0	162	105	17	49112	51242	1200	1069	3330	MT. BETHEL
MT. ELIM	1971	1	N	18	1	164	206	102	64	70	35	41	86096	86096	1650	4000	8725	MT. ELIM
MT. MORIAH	1880	1	N	6	1	125	119	65	0	22	0	0	36027	36027	250	975	4084	MT. MORIAH
MT. OLIVE	1883	1	N	4	0	119	93	63	0	13	10	0	20655	30139	540	360	2400	MT. OLIVE
NEW BEGINNING	1954	1	N	7	2	23	155	55	0	23	0	0	18010	18310	75	250	325	NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL	1910	1	Y	3	5	227	187	138	0	72	66	51	65044	67444	2500	1375	5376	NEW BETHEL
NEW HOPE	1945	1	Y	16	0	403	333	157	30	59	40	7	48547	78547	600	0	2400	NEW HOPE
NEW POINT	1945	6	Y	5	0	198	214	120	81	26	0	30	45885	47085	1800	1944	4299	NEW POINT
OAK GROVE	1896	1	Y	3	0	183	190	0	0	0	33	0	40816	40816	800	1320	3130	OAK GROVE
PEE DEE	1891	1	Y	6	0	59	41	41	0	6	0	7	17386	17486	0	150	150	PEE DEE
PEMBROKE FIRST	1895	4	N	5	1	169	132	0	0	23	0	0	43206	43206	675	909	2709	PEMBROKE FIRST
PLEASANT VIEW	1940	4	Y	0	0	315	224	119	224	43	55	15	58344	58344	2500	2200	5500	PLEASANT VIEW
REEDY BRANCH	1881	1	N	12	6	422	250	0	0	52	10	0	45791	75791	1900	1600	5650	REEDY BRANCH
ROCK OF AGES	1974	1	N	11	0	56	69	262	0	5	0	0	24700	25700	0	0	0	ROCK OF AGES

Association:
BURNT SWAMP

State:
NC

3 Year organized as a church
4 Location — Medium City: 1-Open Country, 2-Village, 3-Town, 4-Small City; Large City (10,000-49,000): 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0 Suburban
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
18 Total Membership (including Non-Resident)
66 Sunday School Enrollment
71 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 Church Training Enrollment
97 Church Music Enrollment
113 W.M.U. Enrollment
123 Brotherhood Enrollment
124 Undesignated Gifts
128 Total Receipts
139 Cooperative Program
140 Associational Missions
150 Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	3	4	5	13	14	18	66	71	85	97	113	123	124	128	139	140	150	CHURCHES
SAINT JAMES	1902	2	Y	19	39	235	218	134	69	58	16	0	47332	50564	200	0	435	SAINT JAMES
SANDHILL	1977	1	Y	0	8	35	56	60	0	0	32	0	3000	16800	125	350	4481	SANDHILL
SHADY GROVE	1924	1	Y	2	0	21	43	0	0	0	0	0	14000	14000	0	500	500	SHADY GROVE
SMYRNA	1888	1	Y	12	3	243	333	151	0	59	48	46	58957	62919	944	2360	5320	SMYRNA
SOUTH BROADWAY	1968	8	Y	14	2	204	237	215	0	127	40	30	71041	74895	450	2904	24606	SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH HOKE	1966	1	Y	4	0	99	166	95	26	10	11	31	44287	49972	116	600	2894	SOUTH HOKE
SOUTH WALNUT	1973	6	N	2	0	46	57	0	0	10	0	0	27770	34372	0	0	0	SOUTH WALNUT
TABERNACLE	1954	1	N	30	0	0	225	92	0	65	47	13	0	0	0	0	193	TABERNACLE
TEN MILE	1881	1	Y	5	0	78	88	30	0	30	26	10	19581	23594	550	575	1592	TEN MILE
THOMPSON	1965	1	N	5	0	65	37	22	0	0	0	0	17431	20431	50	200	250	THOMPSON
TURNPIKE	1982	1	N	8	0	24	50	234	49	2	0	0	3956	3956	0	0	1300	TURNPIKE
UNION	1927	1	N	0	0	74	0	0	0	32	13	0	15268	17268	0	300	883	UNION
UNION CHAPEL	1958	1	N	8	5	111	204	237	54	40	33	12	69979	71893	300	1500	2396	UNION CHAPEL
UNION LIGHT	1928	1	N	4	0	136	120	45	0	0	0	0	28212	29601	743	0	1762	UNION LIGHT
WALNUT GROVE	1982	1	Y	5	1	120	87	90	48	25	32	0	28000	33000	100	400	2700	WALNUT GROVE
ZION HILL	1919	3	Y	7	0	131	290	176	126	64	56	78	61744	61810	0	450	29766	ZION HILL
TOTALS				461	127	8476	9520	6136	2257	2169	1375	657	2317704	2932321	66484	63775	290604	TOTALS

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Arlene Henley

562S10 P 629
04/06/99 48760
INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC.